DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 092 023 HE 005 583

| | |
|---|---|
| TITLE | 1973 Annual Report. Coordinating Board Texas College and University System. |
| INSTITUTION | Texas Coll. and Univ. System, Austin. Coordinating Board. |
| PUB DATE | Dec 73 |
| NOTE | 246p. |
| EDRS PRICE | MF-$0.75 HC-$11.40 PLUS POSTAGE |
| DESCRIPTORS | Adult Education; Annual Reports; *Community Colleges; *Educational Administration; *Enrollment; *Higher Education; *Statewide Planning; Statistical Data |
| IDENTIFIERS | *Texas |

ABSTRACT

Fiscal 1973 was a year of accelerating change for Texas colleges and universities. Highlights of the year's activities are noted in this document, including: (1) Student enrollments continued to climb, though at a less rapid pace than in the past decade. (2) Beginning operation during 1972-73 were two community colleges and five other new Texas institutions. (3) The 63rd legislature appropriated $1,426.9 million to support all agencies of higher education for the 1973-75 period. (4) Involvement of community colleges in procedures that encourage self-regulation of out-of-district course offerings established significant cooperation and program coordination among community colleges. (5) In recognition of the increased importance of adult and continuing education, the coordinating board authorized and funded a project to develop a statewide plan for the delivery and financing of educational services to Texas' adult citizens. A statistical supplement is included in Part 2. (Author/PG)

ED 092023

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION

# 1973

*Annual Report*

Coordinating Board

Texas College and University System

HE 005 583

# Coordinating Board

TEXAS COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY SYSTEM

P. O. BOX 12788, CAPITOL STATION

AUSTIN, TEXAS 78711



*Chairman*
HARRY PROVENCE

*Vice-Chairman*
NEWTON GRESHAM

JACK ARTHUR

ROBERT W. BAKER

WALTER BASSANO

V. BRINDLEY, JR., M.D.

O. H. ELLIOTT

MARSHALL FORMBY

AMES P. HOLLERS, D.D.S.

WALES MADDEN, JR.

WM. HUNTER MCLEAN

L. B. MEADERS

FRED H. MOORE

RICHARD S. SLOCOMB

WAYNE E. THOMAS

M. HARVEY WEIL

WATSON W. WISE

SAM D. YOUNG, JR.

*Commissioner*
BEVINGTON REED


The Honorable Dolph Briscoe, Governor of Texas
The Honorable William Hobby, Lt. Governor of Texas
The Honorable Price Daniel, Jr., Speaker of the House of Representatives
Members of the 63rd Legislature, State of Texas

Dear Governor Briscoe, Lt. Governor Hobby, Speaker Daniel,
and Members of the Legislature:

In accordance with Section 26 of the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Act, I am pleased to submit herewith the Annual Report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, for the fiscal year ended August 31, 1973.

In addition to addressing its many routine responsibilities, the Board this year launched or completed a number of comprehensive studies to assess the long-range needs of the state's system of higher education.

Members of the Coordinating Board and its staff appreciate the support the executive and legislative branches of government have given to provide quality education to every citizen of Texas. The Board looks forward to continued cooperation and support in matters of legislation which will help implement that goal.

Respectfully submitted,

Harry Provence

Harry Provence
Chairman

# *The Coordinating Board*

The Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System was created by the Texas Legislature in 1965 to provide leadership and coordination for the Texas higher education system, institutions and governing boards. Its 18 members are appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate.

The Board appoints the Commissioner of Higher Education, who is the chief executive officer of the staff. The Commissioner and the Board staff have offices in the State Finance Building in Austin.

The Coordinating Board is responsible for recommending statewide policies for higher education and advising the Governor, Legislative Budget Board and Texas Legislature on matters of higher education, including the financial needs of the state institutions of higher education.

Before new degree programs can be offered in state colleges and universities, the Coordinating Board must give its prior approval. Also, the Board is authorized to recommend the establishment, discontinuance, or uniting of public institutions; authorize the creation of public junior college districts and adopt standards for the operation of public junior colleges; develop and recommend formulas to the Governor and Legislative Budget Board for use in determining legislative appropriations for the equitable financing of public institutions of higher education; recommend tuition policies for all institutions of higher education; supervise the administration of a variety of federally supported higher educational programs; recommend policies for efficient use of construction funds and orderly development of physical plants; and administer the state's college student loan program and tuition equalization grants to needy students.

The enabling legislation defining the Coordinating Board's responsibilities is contained in V.T.C.A., Education Code, Sections 61.001-61.204.

# *Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System*

**CHAIRMAN**

Harry Provence of Waco (1975)

**VICE CHAIRMAN**

Newton Gresham of Houston (1977)

**MEMBERS**

Jack Arthur of Stephenville (1977)
Robert W. Baker of Houston (1975)
Walter Bassano of Paris (1973)
Dr. G. V. Brindley, Jr. of Temple (1973)
O. H. Elliott of Austin (1973)
Marshall Formby of Plainview (1977)
Dr. James P. Hollers of San Antonio (1975)
William Hunter McLean of Fort Worth (1973)
Wales Madden, Jr. of Amarillo (1973)
L. B. Meaders of Dallas (1975)
Fred H. Moore of Austin (1973)
Richard S. Slocomb of Galena Park (1977)
Wayne E. Thomas of Hereford (1977)
M. Harvey Weil of Corpus Christi (1977)
Watson W. Wise of Tyler (1975)
Sam D. Young, Jr. of El Paso (1975)

Note: Six-year terms of all Coordinating Board members expire on September 1 of years indicated

## *Staff Administrative Officers*

Bevington Reed, Commissioner of Higher Education
Ray Fowler, Head of Division of Administration and Financial Planning
Thomas M. Hatfield, Head of Division of Program Development
Mack Adams, Head of Division of Student Services
Gordon Flack, Head of Division of Campus Planning and Physical Facilities

# *CONTENTS*


| | Page No. |
|---|---|
| Overview | 2 |
| Progress of the Texas Higher Education System | 4 |
| Expansion Stayed Pending Study | 4 |
| Enrollment Growth Continues | 5 |
| Summary of Headcount Enrollment | 6 |
| Community/Junior College Development | 6 |
| Work with Private Higher Education | 9 |
| State System of Ecology Laboratories | 10 |
| Program Development in Texas Colleges and Universities | 11 |
| New Programs and Administrative Changes | 11 |
| Professional Education | 12 |
| Progress in Health-Related Education | 13 |
| State Plan for Adult and Continuing Education | 16 |
| Financial Planning and Administration | 17 |
| The Texas Formula System | 17 |
| Tuition and Fees | 18 |
| Tuition-Backed Revenue Bonds | 19 |
| Legislative Appropriations to Higher Education | 20 |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 21 |
| Public Community Junior Colleges | 22 |
| Medical and Dental Education | 22 |
| Organized Research Funds | 23 |
| Educational Data Center | 24 |
| Data Processing | 25 |
| Student Financial Aid Programs | 26 |
| Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program | 26 |
| Tuition Equalization Grants Program | 27 |
| Residency Requirement Changes | 28 |
| Other State Financial Aid Programs | 29 |
| Campus Planning, Physical Facilities Development | 30 |
| Higher Education Facilities Planning | 30 |
| Federal Program Administration | 31 |
| Other Activities of the Coordinating Board | 34 |

# *Overview*

Fiscal 1973 was a year of quiet, but accelerating, change for Texas colleges and universities. That change was marked by heightened interest in vocational-technical education, examinations of professional and graduate programs, leveling college enrollments, and concern for overexpansion of the state's system of higher education. Highlights of this year's activities in the coordination and development of Texas postsecondary education include:

- **Leveling Enrollments:** Student enrollments continued to climb, though at a less rapid pace than in the past decade, reaching an all-time high of 501,644 in Fall 1972, an increase of 4.6 percent over Fall 1971. As projected by the Coordinating Board, the largest growth (about 10 percent) occurred in community colleges, with public senior college enrollment stabilizing (less than 2 percent growth).

- **Concern for Overexpansion:** Beginning operation during 1972-73 were two community colleges and five other new Texas institutions previously authorized by the Legislature — a medical school, three upper-level institutions, and The University of Texas at San Antonio, which admitted graduate students only in Summer 1973. The Coordinating Board recommended to the 63rd Legislature that no new institutions be created pending completion of a comprehensive study of the higher education needs of the state. The Texas Senate, through adoption of SR 209, declared a temporary moratorium on expansion pending a report to the 64th Legislature on results of the Board's study.

- **State Financial Support for Higher Education: The 63rd Legislature appropriated a record $1,426.9 million from all funds to support all agencies of higher education for the 1973-75 biennium — an increase of $331.8 million over appropriations for the preceding biennium. The state appropriations included for the first time Federal Revenue Sharing funds, which totaled more than $188 million.**

- **Coordination of Community College Efforts:** Involvement of community colleges in procedures which encourage self-regulation of out-of-district course offerings established significant cooperation and program coordination among community colleges. The result was formation of eight regional councils of community colleges, which review requests from community colleges to offer courses outside their geographic boundaries. Interest in expanding vocational-technical education opportunities resulted in the introduction during the 63rd Legislature of several bills proposing establishment of occupational extension centers to be operated by existing community junior colleges. The Coordinating Board recom-

mended development of a statewide plan for delivery of postsecondary occupational services before creation of additional centers and their attendant financial obligations.

- **Changing Program Needs:** Need to adapt programs to current economic and social conditions was evidenced by the range of requests considered by the Board this year. Institutions are modifying program offerings to meet new vocational and employment trends. Meanwhile, the Board is evaluating carefully all proposals, particularly in high-cost graduate and professional programs. Following a statewide study of legal education, the Board disapproved requests to establish new law schools. A distinguished advisory committee on medical education was named by the Board this year to study the important area of matching medical and dental education opportunities to health manpower needs.

- **Adult and Continuing Education:** In recognition of the increased importance in today's society of adult and continuing education, the Coordinating Board this year authorized and funded a project to develop a statewide plan for the delivery and financing of educational services to Texas' adult citizens.

- **Financial Aid for Needy Texas Students:** The state's Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program, whose success has made it a model for other states, assumed new significance in 1973 as priorities for federal aid programs for students were restructured, reducing funds available to students from middle-income families. Qualification as a fully insured lender in the Federal Insured Student Loan Program continues to assure that funds for the program, authorized by Texas citizens, will continue to be available to succeeding generations of students. Some 18,000 students received loans through the program in Fiscal 1973.

In conducting its work, the Coordinating Board held four regular quarterly meetings in Austin in October, 1972, and January, April and July, 1973. The Board also met in four special called sessions in September and December, 1972, and in March and June, 1973. The Board further conducted public hearings on significant issues and questions affecting postsecondary education and sought the assistance of representatives of public and private institutions, professional organizations, and lay citizens through advisory and ad hoc committees.

Governor Dolph Briscoe named Harry Provence chairman of the Board on February 14, succeeding Wayne Thomas. Mr. Provence has served on the Coordinating Board since its creation in 1965. Mr. Thomas, who had served as chairman for the preceding two years, continues to serve as a member of the Board.

# *Progress of the Texas Higher Education System*

Seven new Texas institutions began operation during the 1972-73 academic year. Enrolling students in Fall 1972 for the first time were one public medical school – Texas Tech University School of Medicine; two community colleges – Richland College and Vernon Regional Junior College; and one upper-level center – Texarkana Center of East Texas State University. Accepting students for the first time in January 1973 were two additional upper-level institutions – Tyler State College and the Victoria Center of the University of Houston. The University of Texas at San Antonio began operation in Summer 1973, admitting graduate students only.

Thus, the Texas system of public higher education during 1972-73 had in operation 22 public senior colleges and universities, five upper-level institutions, one lower-division center, 44 public community college districts operating on 50 campuses, one technical institute with four campuses, five public medical schools, two public dental schools, three other medically-related units, and one public maritime academy.

Two upper-level universities – The University of Texas of the Permian Basin and Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi – were scheduling admission of students in Fall 1973. Authorized institutions still in the planning stages were an upper-level institution, University of Houston at Clear Lake City, and a public medical school to be operated by The University of Texas System.

Texas also had 38 private senior colleges and universities, 10 private junior colleges, two private medical schools, one private dental school, and two private medically-related units.

## *Expansion Stayed Pending Study*

Advising that the need to create new senior institutions had now largely been met and expressing concern that overexpansion could dilute support of existing institutions and result in loss of quality in present programs, the Coordinating Board recommended to the 63rd Texas Legislature that no new institutions be created pending completion of a comprehensive study of the needs of higher education in the state. The Board had begun the study in 1973.

Through adoption of Senate Resolution 209, the Texas Senate in March 1973 declared a temporary moratorium on "creation of new public senior colleges or universities and upper-level colleges, branches or centers of public senior colleges, universities, or junior colleges, as well as the expansion of any existing upper-level college, branch or center into four-year institutions," pending completion of the Board's re-evaluation of the Texas system of higher education.

From 1969 through 1972, the Coordinating Board had recommended, and the Legislature had authorized and appropriated planning funds for establishment of the four-year, master's level institution at San Antonio and eight new upper-level institutions. The new upper-level institutions offer junior, senior and sometimes master's level work and are designed to serve graduates of Texas community colleges.

The Board had denied in March 1973 requests to establish upper-level centers in the Uvalde and Brownsville areas, recommending instead that the need for additional educational services in the two areas be met through extension programs which offer upper-division and master's level work for resident credit. Such extension programs were initiated by Sul Ross State University in the Uvalde area and by Pan American University in Brownsville.

Numerous pieces of legislation had been introduced in the 63rd Texas Legislature proposing further expansion of the Texas system of public higher education. Among the proposals were the creation of several occupational education centers to be operated by existing community colleges, the addition of freshman and sophomore level programs at the upper-level institutions, UT-Dallas and UT-Permian Basin, and the creation of additional upper-level centers.

The Board's broad based re-evaluation will encompass planning originally included in federal guidelines for "1202" State Postsecondary Education Commissions. Former Governor Preston Smith designated the Coordinating Board in November 1972 as the State Postsecondary Education Commission to receive and administer planning funds available to Texas under provisions of the Federal Education Amendments of 1972; however, no federal funds have been made available to implement those provisions.

The study in progress includes requirements of postsecondary education in Texas to 1980 for faculties, buildings, staff, programs, facilities and other factors affecting the orderly growth and development of higher education.

The Board will report results of the study and make recommendations to the 64th Legislature.

## *Enrollment Growth Continues*

The number of students enrolled in Texas colleges and universities continued to climb, though at a less rapid pace than in the early 1960's, reaching an all-time high of 501,644 in Fall 1972. The annual rate of growth for Fall 1972 was 4.6 percent.

As projected by the Coordinating Board, enrollments in public senior colleges and universities were leveling off (a 1.6 percent increase in Fall 1972 over Fall 1971) with the largest growth occurring in the public community colleges (increase of about 10 percent in Fall 1972 over Fall 1971).

Although the number of students enrolled in independent colleges and universities in Texas has steadily increased, the percentage of the total state student body attending independent institutions has steadily decreased. In 1966, public institutions enrolled just over 78 percent of the total number of Texas students, while more than 84 percent of all Texas postsecondary students enrolled in public institutions for the 1972-73 academic year.

The following table shows the distribution of student enrollments among the different types of Texas colleges and universities for the fall semesters of 1971 and 1972.

SUMMARY OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Institutions of Higher Education
Fall 1971 and Fall 1972

| Type Institution | Fall 1971 Enrollment | Fall 1972 Enrollment | Percent of Change |
|---|---|---|---|
| Public Senior Colleges & Universities | 245,573 | 249,670 | + 1.7% |
| Public Community Colleges | 151,782 | 166,308 | + 9.6% |
| Semester Length | (120,782) | (133,715) | +10.7% |
| Other Than Semester Length | ( 30,770) | ( 32,593) | + 5.9% |
| Public Technical Institutions | 3,540 | 4,376 | +23.6% |
| Independent Senior Colleges & Universities | 68,159 | 70,793 | + 3.9% |
| Independent Junior Colleges | 6,360 | 5,328 | —16.2% |
| Medical and Dental Schools | 4,353 | 5,169 | +18.7% |
| Public Institutions | 3,045 | 3,731 | +22.5% |
| Independent Institutions | 1,308 | 1,438 | + 9.9% |
| TOTAL | 479,537 | 501,644 | + 4.6% |

# *Community/Junior College Development*

Two new community colleges accepted students for the first time in Fall 1972, bringing to 50 the number of operational public community colleges in the state. Enrolling students for the first time were Richland College of the Dallas County Community College District and Vernon Regional Junior College (Wilbarger County Junior College District).

Enrollment in Texas public community colleges has skyrocketed from about 62,500 students in 1965 to more than 166,000 in Fall 1972. During that seven-year period, the number of public junior college districts increased from 31 to 44. All of those districts were operating campuses in 1972-73, with four districts having more than one college. In addition, three new districts were created in 1972-73, bringing the total number of public junior college districts to 47 at the close of fiscal year 1973.

## Requests for New Districts

The Board approved in Fiscal 1973 six requests to hold elections to create new junior college districts. In approving such requests, the Board must determine that they are in compliance with legislative and Coordinating Board criteria. Local voters in the areas approved creation of two of the new districts and turned down four.

New independent school district community/junior college districts gained voter approval in Austin and Midland on Dec. 9 and Dec. 21, 1972, respectively. A third new district—North Harris County Junior College District—also was created in Fiscal 1973. The Board had approved, late in Fiscal 1972, a request from Aldine, Humble, and Spring independent school districts to hold an election to create the new union district. Voters approved in an October 1972 election.

Two of the three new districts—North Harris County Junior College and

Austin Community College—will enroll students for the first time in Fall 1973. The third, Midland College, has been in operation since 1969 as a campus of the Permian Junior College System. However, voters approved its disannexation from the Permian System and creation of its own district by the December 21 action.

Following public hearings in the local communities, the Board also authorized elections to create new junior college districts in the Graham Independent School District, Brazos County, Jim Wells County, and the Fort Bend Independent School District. Elections in each of the proposed districts failed. It was the second attempt to create a countywide junior college district in Jim Wells County. Voters also had rejected the proposition five years ago.

## Occupational Extension Centers

Interest in expanding vocational-technical education opportunities resulted in the introduction during the 63rd Texas Legislature of numerous pieces of legislation proposing the establishment and funding of occupational extension centers to be operated by existing public community/junior colleges. While voicing its support for strengthening vocational-technical programs and expanding such offerings in community/junior colleges, the Coordinating Board recommended to the 63rd Legislature that creation of additional occupational extension centers be delayed until a statewide plan "for the development of such centers or for the effective delivery of postsecondary occupational services" could be developed, and the Legislature concurred.

Through enactment of H.B. 78, 62nd Legislature, 4th Called Session, 1972, the Legislature had approved the establishment of Texas' first occupational extension center and directed the Coordinating Board to designate the community college to operate the center. H.B. 78 also contained an appropriation of $1 million to the Coordinating Board for allocation to the designated public junior college.

In accordance with the legislative provisions, the Board in Spring 1973 designated the new Anderson (County) College Center in Palestine as an extension of Henderson County Junior College. Allocation of the appropriated funds also was made pursuant to the legislation and a cooperative agreement concerning administration and expenditure of funds between the Coordinating Board and the State Board for Vocational Education.

## Out-of-District Course Offerings

Further refinement of the Coordinating Board's procedures relating to approval of requests from community/junior colleges to offer courses outside the geographic boundaries of their legally-constituted districts took place in Fiscal 1973. Initial procedures, as well as general rules and regulations for out-of-district course offerings, had been developed by the Board in 1971-72 following passage of authorizing legislation by the 62nd Legislature.

Working with a statewide advisory committee of community college presidents, the Coordinating Board staff participated in a series of regional consultations with public community college presidents across the state. As a result, new procedures were developed which offer each community/junior college the opportunity to submit its out-of-district requests for Board approval through a regional council of community colleges. These councils are organized in eight major geographical regions of the state. Each council is

## Out-of-District Course Offerings (cont.)

comprised of chief administrators (or their designated representatives) of community colleges within that region.

Each council reviews applications from member community colleges and forwards applications to the Coordinating Board as a regional plan along with the council's recommendations in regard to the applications. Thus, requests from community colleges for out-of-district courses reflect the joint consideration of several institutions. These new procedures represent a significant accomplishment in regional cooperation and coordination among Texas community colleges.

Such regional planning has indeed broadened availability of and access to community college programs for Texans, as evidenced by the Board's approval in April 1973 of requests from 44 of the 47 public community/junior college districts to offer courses and programs at more than 250 out-of-district locations during 1973-74. These requests cover a spectrum of community college program offerings, which ranges from short-term adult, vocational, and community service courses to full two-year, associate degree programs in both the occupational-technical and university-parallel curricula.

## Program Development

In carrying out its statutory responsibility to "encourage and develop in cooperation with the State Board of Vocational Education new certificate programs in technical and vocational education in institutions of higher education," the Coordinating Board continued to participate with the Texas Education Agency in activities of the Joint Program Review Committee. This staff liaison group meets periodically to make recommendations concerning requests for new technical-vocational programs proposed to be offered in public postsecondary educational institutions. Recommendations are made to the Associate Commissioner for Occupational Education and Technology of the Texas Education Agency on the basis of demonstrated need, relevance, and appropriateness.

The Joint Program Review Committee heard more than 200 requests for new postsecondary occupational programs in 1972-73 and approved 162, bringing the total number of such associate degree and certificate opportunities in the state to 872. This same committee reviewed requests for out-of-district offerings related to the State Plan for Vocational Education and recommended to the Coordinating Board approval of requests from 36 junior colleges to offer occupational courses and/or programs at almost 200 out-of-district locations.

In the university-parallel area, adoption by the Coordinating Board of a core curriculum in Art brought to five the number of such basic cores developed since 1967. Other core curricula previously approved are in Liberal Arts, Business Administration, Engineering, and Law Enforcement Education.

Adoption of a revised *Course Guide Manual* also served to improve the core curriculum approach to the transfer of community college students to senior colleges and universities, as well as to conform to requirements of the newly-adopted "contact hour" method of funding general-academic courses

in the community colleges. In developing both the Art core curriculum and the revised *Course Guide Manual*, the Coordinating Board staff worked closely with advisory committees made up of institutional representatives both from public junior and senior colleges and universities.

## Legislation Affecting Community/Junior Colleges

The offering of compensatory education programs designed to fulfill the commitment of an admissions policy which meets the needs of disadvantaged students became a statutory purpose of public two-year colleges with the passage of S.B. 358 by the 63rd Texas Legislature. Legislative recognition of this important function of community colleges stems in part from recommendations made by the Coordinating Board's Compensatory Education Project (1971) and emphasized by the Senate Interim Committee on Public Junior Colleges (1972).

Other legislation enacted by the 63rd Legislature provides criteria for compensatory education programs (S.B. 356) and provides that the Coordinating Board plan, initiate, and finance programs to prepare community/junior college instructors to teach disadvantaged students (S.B. 357). The latter legislative act also authorizes the Legislature to appropriate funds to implement the provisions of the bill; however, no funds were appropriated for this purpose.

Passage of S.B. 218 by the 63rd Legislature permits junior college district boards of trustees to change the name of such districts from "junior college" to "community college." Enactment of this permissive legislature recognizes the comprehensiveness of these public two-year colleges which serve their communities not only through university-parallel programs but also by means of occupational programs and other programs of community interest and need.

# *Work with Private Higher Education*

Since the Coordinating Board was created in 1965, it has worked closely with the independent colleges and universities of Texas. Through cooperative arrangements, institutions in the private sector of Texas higher education supply data regarding enrollments, degree offerings, production of degrees and scholastic credit hours, facilities inventories, and other information relative to coordinated planning for the total state educational system.

Resources and needs of the private sector of higher education are an integral part of the Board's activities in planning and coordinating the Texas higher education system.

The Texas Legislature in 1970 and 1971 authorized two cooperative programs with private higher education and directed the Coordinating Board to administer both programs. Appropriations to the Board to fund both programs were first made for the 1971-73 biennium.

Tuition Equalization Grants Program, enacted by the 62nd Legislature, authorizes the issuance of state-funded grants to needy Texas students attending accredited independent colleges and universities in the state.

## Private Higher Education (cont.)

Funded for $4 million for the 1971-73 biennium, the first grants were made to students for the Fall 1971 semester. The funding level was increased to $12.5 million for the 1973-75 biennium. Operation of the program is discussed later in this report under the heading, Student Services.

**Contracts with private medical and dental institutions for the education of Texas resident medical and dental students were authorized by the 61st and 62nd Texas Legislatures. The Coordinating Board is directed to administer the contracts. The legislation is designed to increase the number of doctors and dentists in the state without building expensive new facilities.**

The enabling legislation further stipulates how the amount to be paid for each Texas medical and dental student is to be determined. The per student amount is based on the average annual state tax support per undergraduate medical or dental student in public medical or dental schools.

To fund contracts with the three private institutions, the Legislature appropriated to the Coordinating Board this year for the 1973-75 biennium a total of $24.3 million, more than double the $11.4 million appropriated for the 1971-73 biennium.

Of the $11.4 million appropriated for the 1971-73 biennium, a total of $7 million was designated for Fiscal 1973. Of that amount, $5 million was to fund contracts with Baylor College of Medicine, $1.7 million for contracts with Baylor College of Dentistry, and $300,000 for contracts with Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine.

Of the $24.3 million appropriated for the 1973-75 biennium, a total of $5.6 million was designated for Fiscal 1974 to fund contracts with Baylor College of Medicine, $4.3 million for contracts with Baylor College of Dentistry, and $1.5 million for contracts with Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine.

Based on the appropriation, the Coordinating Board in July 1973 approved contracts providing for the education of more than 800 Texas medical and dental students during 1973-74.

The contract with Baylor College of Medicine is based on a per student cost of $18,069, and calls for the instruction of no fewer than 350 medical students during Fiscal 1973.

The contract with Baylor College of Dentistry is based on a per student cost of $11,482, and calls for the instruction of no fewer than 365 Texas undergraduate dental students during 1973-74.

The contract with Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine is based on a per student cost of $11,688 and calls for the instruction of no fewer than 120 Texas resident undergraduate medical students in 1973-74.

# *State System of Ecology Laboratories*

The 63rd Legislature assigned the Coordinating Board a new responsibility — contracting with the Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc. for the coordination of a statewide system of ecology laboratories. A total of $92,000 was appropriated to the Board for the 1973-75 biennium to fund the contract.

The Board in July 1973 approved a contract with the Texas System of Natural Laboratories for Fiscal 1974 in the amount of $46,000. The contract calls for the organization to provide various administrative and public information services for coordination of ecology laboratories and facilities for the state's general academic institutions. The statewide system of ecology laboratories will include more than six million acres of land.

# *Program Development in Texas Colleges and Universities*

The Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, is required by law "to review periodically all degree and certificate programs offered by the institutions of higher education to assure that they meet the present and future needs of the State." Public institutions are prohibited by statute from initiating new administrative units or instructional programs, "except with the specific prior approval of the Board." In making its decisions, the Coordinating Board is charged to consider the "best interests of the institutions themselves" and the "general requirements of the State of Texas." (Section 61.051 (e), Texas Education Code, 1971)

## *New Programs and Administrative Changes*

Continuing development of already apparent trends influenced requests from institutions and actions of the Board in 1972-73. Texas institutions of higher education were redirecting their curriculum offerings in accordance with changing economic and social needs and were attempting to bring greater flexibility into degree structures.

The Coordinating Board approved a total of 88 degree and certificate programs from 22 existing campus units. Also approved were 64 programs to make up the complete beginning academic inventory for two new upper level institutions – Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi and Tyler State College.

Of the total 152 degree approvals, three were for associate degrees, 101 for baccalaureate degrees, 37 for master's degrees, and eight for doctorates. Three professional certificate and/or non-degree programs also were approved.

The Board disapproved six requests for new baccalaureate programs and two requests for new doctorates.

Administrative changes approved by the Board in 1972-73 included complete administrative structures for Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi and for Tyler State College. Other organization changes were brought about by developments in the various health professions. For example, increased program offerings in the allied health professions brought requests to add new divisions or departments.

Among the factors affecting program development, the following must be regarded as significant: (1) reported oversupply of graduates in certain traditional disciplines; (2) apparent continuing shortage of adequately trained

## New Programs (cont.)

personnel in some developing careers; and (3) slowing of enrollment growth and changing characteristics of the college student population.

The need to adapt programs to current economic and social conditions was evident in the range and number of requests approved by the Coordinating Board this year. For example, the urgent demand for well-trained teachers for technical and vocational programs in the public schools and community colleges led to the development of baccalaureate and master's degrees which build on associate degrees in these fields. The Coordinating Board in March 1973 authorized its staff to work with representatives of senior and community colleges to design baccalaureate programs to meet the needs of students who first complete two-year vocational-technical programs in community colleges and then wish to turn to a senior college for basic liberal arts and general education. As a result of this study, four Texas universities have received Board approval to offer such "upside down" degree programs, which provide open end opportunities for students in occupational education.

Other programs approved in Education were in most cases redirection of teacher education at baccalaureate and master's levels so that students could prepare for areas of greatest need for personnel, such as special education, kindergarten and early childhood education.

The changing nature of student bodies has made increasingly apparent the necessity of greater flexibility of degree structures and administrative practices. No longer is it appropriate to use the term "college age population" without some qualification or explanation. The varying preparation of students and their new career goals have affected institutional planning and thus requests for program approvals. One evidence of increasing flexibility is the provision of alternatives for students to enter programs of much specialization as well as much breadth. For example, to provide specialization, institutions wish to offer fine arts degrees in addition to the traditional Bachelor of Arts. To broaden existing fields, an institution may wish to offer the Bachelor of Arts in addition to the traditional Bachelor of Science in the sciences and mathematics. Various interdisciplinary degree programs also are illustrative of the trend toward flexibility.

# *Professional Education*

In response to institutional requests to expand professional education, the Coordinating Board this year appointed two select advisory committees to study the needs of the state for programs in two professional areas – legal and medical education.

## Legal Education Study

Prompted by requests from three institutions – Texas A&M University, The University of Texas at Dallas and North Texas State University – to establish new law schools, the Coordinating Board in October 1972 appointed an eight-member Advisory Committee on Legal Education. Chaired by Leon Jaworski of Houston, the committee analyzed data regarding need, demand, kind, quality and cost of legal education in Texas. A Task Force made up of

the deans of the eight existing law schools in the state and representatives of the institutions seeking new legal programs assisted the Committee.

Upon the recommendation of the Advisory Committee the Coordinating Board in March 1973 turned down all proposals from Texas institutions to establish new law schools and legal studies programs. The Committee said its study indicated that existing law schools were meeting the manpower needs of Texas for lawyers. In addition to the requests from the three universities to establish new law schools, the Board also disapproved the establishment of a Department of Legal Studies by North Texas State University and did not endorse a request from Southern Methodist University to contract with the State to provide places in the SMU Law School for Texas residents.

The Coordinating Board further endorsed three Committee recommendations regarding legal education curriculum: (1) That more and better law courses be offered within existing departments, such as Business, Engineering, Communications, and others; (2) that the art of advocacy be made a required part of the law curriculum; and (3) that paralegal programs to train lawyer assistants be developed.

The report of the Advisory Committee was published as Coordinating Board Study Paper 14: *Lawyers for Texas: A Study of Legal Education in Texas.*

## Medical and Dental Education Study

To address the complex issues involved in planning medical and dental education opportunities appropriate to meet health manpower needs in the State of Texas for the next ten years, the Coordinating Board in January 1973 appointed an Advisory Committee and a Task Force on Medical and Dental Education.

Made up of lay citizens as well as medical, osteopathic and dental practitioners, the Advisory Committee was asked by the Board to undertake a long-range study of medical and dental education in Texas. The Board had made in 1968 in-depth studies of both medical and dental education. The Advisory Committee was to update the earlier studies and present to the Board by Summer 1974 a final report and recommendations regarding the future of medical and dental education in the state.

Serving as a resource body for the Advisory Committee, the Task Force was composed of medical and dental educators from public and private institutions of higher education in the state involved in health education.

# *Progress in Health-Related Education*

Rejecting requests to establish new medical schools in the state, the Coordinating Board urged the Texas legislature to fund fully existing medical schools so that each could reach its maximum enrollment capacity, planned in accordance with Coordinating Board recommendations to meet medical manpower needs of the state.

In related action, the Coordinating Board designated the Texas A&M University System as the state-supported institution to seek affiliation with

## Health-Related Education (cont.)

the Veterans Administration to establish a medical education program under provisions of Public Law 92-541 (Veterans Administration Medical Assistance and Health Manpower Training Act of 1972) and S.B. 1028, 62nd Texas Legislature, Regular Session, 1971.

TAMU began negotiations with the Veterns Administration to secure for Texas one of the eight new medical programs to be operated in conjunction with VA hospitals in various parts of the country, as authorized in PL 92-541.

The proposed program would provide the first two years of basic medical sciences on the Texas A&M campus for select students following their sophomore university year. Students would then transfer to Baylor College of Medicine for assignment to clinical facilities for the last two years of medical training leading to the M.D. degree. Clinical training was planned primarily at VA facilities in the Temple-Waco-Marlin area.

A similar plan for Texas A&M also was approved by the Board this year, encompassing two years of preclinical medical sciences at the A&M campus and two years of clinical medical sciences in Houston at Baylor College of Medicine, with the M.D. degree being awarded jointly by Texas A&M and Baylor College of Medicine six years after graduation from high school. The Legislature included $350,000 for the 1973-75 biennium for TAMU to initiate the new medical program with Baylor.

The Board also approved a program in the basic health sciences to be offered at North Texas State University in conjunction with the Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine in Fort Worth. The program will provide the first two years of preparation for doctors of osteopathy, who will complete their training at TCOM, which will award the D.O. degree. The basic science program, which is offered at the graduate level, is designed to lead to a Master of Science degree with a major in basic health sciences as well as entry to TCOM's clinical science program.

The Coordinating Board postponed pending further study requests from four universities to offer five degrees in pharmacy – three at the baccalaureate and two at the doctoral level.

Other new programs approved by the Board to help meet the state's needs for professionals in health-related areas included M.S. and Ph.D. degree programs in Communication Disorders. To be offered by UT-Dallas in conjunction with the UT Health Science Center in Dallas, the programs also will involve clinical affiliations with the private Callier Hearing and Speech Center in Dallas.

Also approved were the Ph.D. in Nursing degree and a certificate program for Pediatric Nurse Practitioners for the UT System School of Nursing.

Actions taken by the 63rd Texas Legislature related to Texas medical education included the creation of a State Rural Medical Education Board (H.B. 683) and authorization for The University of Texas System Regents to establish a College of Podiatry (H.B. 1216). The purpose of the Rural Medical Education Board is to provide financial assistance to medical students who will agree to practice in a rural area upon completion of their professional preparation. Authorization for the new College of Podiatry provides that no state funds shall be expended for physical improvements for the new college before Fiscal 1977 and that the location must be approved by the Coordinating Board.

## Nursing Education Project

A three-year study of Texas nursing education needs and resources, the Coordinating Board's Nursing Education Project, was scheduled for completion in August 1974. The project is operating under a three-year grant from the Division of Nursing of the Public Health Service.

The results of the study will provide a data base for projecting nursing education needs, identify the types of nurses and nursing programs needed, and develop a plan for continuing education for nurses. Recommendations will be submitted to the Coordinating Board.

Through a series of surveys, data is being collected and analyzed regarding registered and vocational nurses, students in R.N. programs, physicians, and nursing service directors. Information on all licensed nurses in Texas has been made available for the study.

The study is under the direction of an 18-member Advisory Council appointed in 1971 by the Commissioner of Higher Education and chaired by Mrs. John T. Jones, Jr., of Houston.

At the conclusion of its three-year study, the Project Council will make recommendations to the Coordinating Board relating to (1) distribution of nursing schools in Texas; (2) improvement of career mobility for graduates of diploma, associate and licensed vocational nursing programs; (3) decreasing gaps between nursing education and practice; (4) continuing education for nurses; and (5) ways nursing education can keep pace with the state's health needs and social developments.

## Allied Health Project

At the request of the Regional Medical Program of Texas, the Coordinating Board undertook in December 1972 a one-year study of allied health programs in Texas.

The inter-agency contract calls for the Board to furnish staff facilities and support activities to identify health education programs available to Texas students, to analyze curriculum offerings, and to conduct a cost analysis. The work would be funded by the Regional Medical Program for approximately $100,000.

The Board has proceeded with analysis of ten curriculum areas in allied health education and development of model curricula to provide career mobility among programs leading to different career goals, including courses which will be transferrable from the technical to the associate to the baccalaureate level curricula. A cost analysis of ten major curricula in allied health, including the technical curricula within each major discipline was underway. The Board also was requested to inventory all secondary, postsecondary, proprietary and hospital-based health education programs in the state.

To direct the study, the Commissioner of Higher Education appointed a 15-member Steering Committee and ten study committees, each chaired by a Steering Committee member, to conduct the studies and analyze curricula.

The ten study committees presented preliminary reports to the Steering Committee in September 1973. Final reports were scheduled for December 1973.

# *Community Service, Continuing Education*

Grants totaling $607,388 to support community service and continuing education programs in 22 Texas colleges and universities were approved by the Coordinating Board during Fiscal 1973. Among the 25 projects receiving Board approval was one to develop recommendations for a statewide plan for adult and continuing education in Texas.

The amount of federal funds available to support Texas projects designed to assist in the solution of community problems more than doubled over the amount available last year – increasing from $311,169 in Fiscal 1972 to $607,388 in Fiscal 1973. Institutions receiving grants will match these federal funds with an additional $344,250 for a total of $951,638.

The Community Service and Continuing Education (CSCE) Program is authorized by Title I of the Higher Education Act of 1965. Each state writes a state plan, establishes priorities and procedures and administers the program to achieve its own goals. The Coordinating Board is responsible for administration of this federal-state program in Texas.

## State Plan for Adult and Continuing Education

At the direction of the Coordinating Board, a project was launched in July 1973 which will culminate in Fall 1974 in recommendations to the Board for a "comprehensive, coordinated, statewide plan for adult and continuing education" for the State of Texas.

Financed in part through a $181,500 CSCE grant, the project is under the direction of President John Gray of Lamar University.

To expedite the work and to make full use of the expertise available in Texas colleges and universities, subgrants were made to twelve Texas colleges for the completion of different segments of the study. Institutions taking part in the study are Angelo State University, Southern Methodist University, University of Houston, Texas Tech University, Southwest Texas State University, University of Texas at Austin, Texas A&M University, Austin Community College, Texas Christian University, Amarillo College, Lamar University, and Dallas County Community College District.

In developing recommendations for a state plan to provide needed higher education programs for adult students, the study groups will consider what programs are needed, appropriate organizational arrangements, methods to assure quality and accountability, and methods of financing.

# *Financial Planning & Administration*

The State of Texas in 1973 voiced its continuing support of Texas higher education through a record appropriation of $1.4 billion from all funds to support all agencies of higher education for the 1973-75 biennium — an increase of more than 30 percent over the 1971-73 biennium. Newly created institutions received funds to support their operations; however, most proposals to expand the higher education system were shelved pending further study and reevaluation of needs by the Coordinating Board.

One of the primary responsibilities of the Coordinating Board in financial planning is to identify formulas for determining adequate and equitable funding for the delivery of quality higher educational services to Texas citizens. To stay abreast of changing needs, funding procedures and methods must be constantly reviewed.

The Coordinating Board is fortunate to have the resources of the Texas college and university system available to supplement the work of the Board and its staff in meeting statutory responsibilities in the area of financial planning. Without the cooperation and support of the higher education community, the Governor, and the Legislative Budget Board, none of the success of the Texas formula system would be possible. The Board is grateful for this support, and in soliciting continuation of these cooperative efforts in the future, the Board pledges a continuing effort to fulfill its statutory responsibilities for financial planning in the most efficient manner possible.

## *The Texas Formula System*

The Higher Education Coordinating Act of 1965 requires the Coordinating Board by March 1 of every even-numbered year to designate formulas for the use of the Governor and the Legislative Budget Board in making recommendations for the financing of public colleges and universities.

During Fiscal 1973, study of the formula system focused on development of formulas to be designated for the 1975-77 biennium.

More than 100 highly-qualified lay citizens and representatives of Texas colleges and universities were participating in the development of formulas. The Board also works closely in this effort with the Governor and the Legislative Budget Board.

## Formulas Recommended for 1973–75

The Board had approved formulas for the 1973-75 biennium in January 1972.

For the public senior colleges and universities, the Board designated formulas for 1973-75 for ten areas of cost, comprising approximately 85 percent of the educational and general operation of the institutions. Formulas were recommended for the first time in three areas — Instructional Administration, Faculty and Staff Group Insurance, and Faculty Development Leaves.

The formula recommended for public junior colleges changes the method of determining state-aid to these institutions. The new formula is based on the actual cost per contact hour for 18 academic programs, with a full 12-month production of contact hours providing the funding base. Currently, state appropriations to junior colleges are based on one rate per full-time student equivalent for the fall semester only. Adoption of the contact hour base for funding should result in a better distribution of funds among the institutions.

During Fiscal 1973 the Board did amend its Instructional Administration Expense formula as it applied to operation of nursing programs on more than one campus. That formula, as adopted by the Board in 1972, did not recognize additional costs for administering programs in multiple geographic locations. To make the formula fair and equitable, the Board approved in January 1973 an amendment which provided additional administrative funds for nursing programs of The University of Texas System School of Nursing, Texas Woman's University and Prairie View A&M College — the only three Texas institutions offering nursing education programs on more than one campus.

## Tuition and Fees

Reduction in minimum tuition fees for part-time resident students and increase in tuition for foreign students at state-supported institutions of higher education was recommended by the Board in January 1973 to the Governor and Legislative Budget Board.

Several pieces of legislation were introduced in the 63rd Legislature in 1973 which would have eliminated or reduced the minimum amount of tuition paid by part-time students. The Coordinating Board had recommended that the minimum fee be reduced from $50 to $25 for a full semester or a 12-week summer session and from $25 to $12.50 for a six-week summer session. Concern for endangering the payment of general revenue bond obligations backed by pledges of tuition income was a factor in legislative defeat of all measures proposing tuition reduction.

The Legislature did enact a bill (HB 83) which provides that part-time students pay student service and building use fees in proportion to the number of semester credit hours for which they are enrolled; however, no changes were made in tuition policies.

The Board had also recommended increasing tuition for foreign students

from $14 to $40 per semester credit hour, the same amount paid by out-of-state students in Texas colleges and universities. The recommendation included a "grandfather clause" to permit currently-enrolled foreign students to pay existing tuition rates until completion of the degree toward which they were working. The recommendation also provided for participation of foreign students in scholarships for needy students from funds set aside from tuition income.

The Board further recommended that the present statutory exemption of valedictorians of each accredited Texas high school from payment of tuition fees for the freshman year be extended to include the first four years of college work.

## Tuition-Backed Revenue Bonds

Through passage of Senate Bills 2 and 129, the 63rd Texas Legislature, (Regular Session, 1973) authorized the University of Houston, Texas A&M University and Pan American University to issue revenue bonds for capital improvements backed by income from student tuition.

The legislation further provided that the Coordinating Board is to approve the proposed construction projects, the terms and provisions of the bonds, and adopt rules and regulations for the issuance of the bonds and approval of the pledge of payment.

The Board and its staff had completed a first draft of the rules and regulations at the close of the fiscal year, with a public hearing on them scheduled for early in September 1973.

According to provisions of SB 2, the University of Houston can issue up to $40 million bonds for the construction of its campus at Clear Lake City. The same act authorizes Texas A&M University to issue up to $7.5 million bonds for capital improvements at the Texas Maritime Academy and Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources in Galveston. Pan American University received legislative authority through SB 129 to issue up to $10 million in revenue bonds for capital improvements.

## Faculty Salaries Increase

Average budgeted faculty salaries for 1972-73 in Texas public senior colleges and universities increased by 4 percent over the average for 1971-72 — from $12,141 to $12,623. In Texas public community colleges, faculty salaries for general academic courses increased in 1972-73 by only 2.9 percent over the previous year — from $9,753 to $10,032.

Increases in number of faculty employed by the junior and senior institutions mirror enrollment trends. Enrollment in Texas senior colleges and universities increased 1.5 percent in Fall 1972 over Fall 1971. At the same time community college enrollment in semester-length courses grew by 10.7 percent in Fall 1972 over the previous year.

The number of full-time equivalent faculty members employed in Texas senior colleges and universities in 1972-73 was 11,224 — an increase of 1.2 percent over the 11,093 employed in 1971-72. Community colleges employed

## Faculty Salaries (cont.)

3,782 full-time-equivalent faculty members in 1972-73 — an increase of 8.7 percent over the 3,480 employed the previous year.

The following table shows the one-year change in average budgeted faculty salaries and number of faculty in Texas institutions of higher education:

| | Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fiscal 1971–72 | Fiscal 1972–73 | Increase Amount | Increase Percent |
| Public Community Colleges | $ 9,753 | $10,032 | $279 | 2.9% |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities (All Ranks) | $12,141 | $12,623 | $482 | 4.0% |

| | Budgeted Full-Time-Equivalent Faculty | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fiscal 1971–72 | Fiscal 1972–73 | Increase Number | Increase Percent |
| Public Community Colleges | 3,480 | 3,782 | 302 | 8.7% |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities (All Ranks) | 11,093 | 11,224 | 131 | 1.2% |

# *Legislative Appropriations to Higher Education*

The Texas Legislature appropriated $1,426.9 million from all funds for all agencies of higher education for the 1973-75 biennium, which is an increase of $331.8 million or 30.3 percent over the 1971-73 biennium. General Revenue appropriations increased $115.2 million or 13.1 percent over appropriations for the current biennium.

More than $181 million in Federal Revenue Sharing funds are included for the first time in the biennial appropriations to higher education. For comparative purposes, the increase for the 1973-75 biennium combining the Revenue Sharing funds appropriated with General Revenue is 34.5 percent compared with the 13.1 percent increase in General Revenue funds only.

Line item appropriations are included for the applicable institutions and agencies for non-faculty salary increases. For fiscal year 1974, these appropriations provide, within the limitation of funds available, a 10.2 percent salary increase for employees making up to $6,500 per year, a 6.8 percent increase for those with salaries from $6,501 to $9,500 per year, and a 3.4 percent increase for employees earning over $9,500 per year. Fiscal year 1975 appropriations provide a salary increase of 3.4 percent for all non-faculty employees. Also, funds were provided for the first time to pay $12.50 per month per employee for group insurance premiums for employees paid out of state appropriated funds.

## Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Appropriations for the public senior colleges and universities increased $168.9 million or 27 percent over the current biennium.

In addition to the non-faculty salary increases previously mentioned, funds were provided to update enrollments as well as to provide increases in Coordinating Board formula rates in certain areas.

Faculty Salary appropriated rates were increased 3.4 percent for both fiscal year 1974 and 1975. A $3.2 million appropriation was made to the Coordinating Board in fiscal year 1975 for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities for faculty salary increases. The funds are to be allocated to each college and university to award a 3.4 percent salary increase for faculty earning less than $15,000 for the nine-months long semester of fiscal year 1974.

Institutions with nursing programs received 100 percent funding of the Coordinating Board recommended rate for nursing. Funds also were appropriated to the Coordinating Board ($1.9 million in 1974 and $4.0 million in 1975) for allocation for faculty salaries to the respective institutions of higher education to finance nursing student enrollment increases in each year of the 1973-75 biennium.

No increases over appropriated rates for 1973 were provided for Departmental Operating Expense except for Nursing.

The appropriated rates for Library were increased 5 percent, which is the first rate increase provided for this element of cost since 1968. In addition, The University of Texas at Arlington, Prairie View A&M College, Lamar University, and West Texas State University received Special Item appropriations for the purchase of library books.

Appropriations for General Administration and Student Services, and Instructional Administration were provided to update enrollments only. The amounts for Instructional Administration were not separately identified in the appropriations bill, as they have been in the past, but were combined with amounts for General Administration and Student Services.

Most institutions received an increase in Organized Research appropriations. Each institution received 50 percent of Coordinating Board recommended formula amounts for fiscal year 1974, except The University of Texas at Austin, which received the same amount as appropriated for fiscal year 1973.

In the area of physical plant, each institution received the Coordinating Board's recommended formula amounts for Building Maintenance, excluding non-faculty salary increases, and the rate of appropriation for Custodial Services was increased from 25 to 28 cents per square foot.

Pan American University received funds for the first time to operate an extension program for resident credit in the Brownsville area ($425,000 in 1974 and $700,000 in 1975), and Sul Ross received funds to operate the same type of extension program in the Uvalde area ($119,550 for both 1974 and 1975). Both programs were approved this year by the Coordinating Board.

Two institutions received Special Item appropriations for development of their master's program – Tarleton State University ($55,000 each year of the biennium) and Angelo State University ($120,000 each year of the biennium). The same amounts were appropriated to each institution for fiscal years 1972 and 1973, but were vetoed by the Governor.

The 63rd Legislature continued support for ten newly-authorized institutions and centers and the two extension programs for resident credit mentioned above through appropriations totaling $66,774,166 for the 1973-75 biennium.

## Public Community Junior Colleges

The basis of state-aid appropriations to support general academic programs in the public junior colleges was changed from the number of full-time student equivalents enrolled in the fall semester to a rate per contact hour for each of 18 general academic program areas.

Based on a 12-month production of contact hours rather than on fall enrollments only, the new funding base provides for better distribution of funds among the junior colleges.

Biennial appropriations for 1973-75 to support general academic programs in community colleges are $120.9 million — an increase of $17.9 million over the current biennium. The appropriations include funds for three new junior college districts — Austin, North Harris County, and Midland. Contingency funds also were included to finance enrollment increases each year of the biennium.

There also was a dramatic increase in the amount of funds appropriated to support vocational-technical programs in community colleges. The total appropriated for these programs is $77.9 million, an increase of $38.7 million over the present biennium.

During Fiscal 1973, the Coordinating Board disbursed $2,060,313 to 16 Texas public community colleges to fund enrollment increases in general academic courses. In addition, $2,217,918 was transferred to the Texas Education Agency to fund community college enrollment increases in vocational-technical programs.

The 62nd Texas Legislature had appropriated $7.2 million to the Coordinating Board to provide for enrollment increases in community colleges during the 1972-73 year. At the end of the fiscal year, unencumbered balances in this contingency appropriation revert to the State Treasury.

In accordance with statutory provisions, the Coordinating Board disbursed $2 million to fund enrollment increases in general academic courses at the rate of $640 for each full-time student equivalent enrolled for Fall 1972 in excess of the FTSE enrollment for Fall 1970. State-aid appropriations for junior colleges increased from $625 per FTSE in 1971-72 to $640 per FTSE for 1972-73.

The 63rd Texas Legislature (SB 224) authorized the Board to transfer up to $3,052,546 of unencumbered balances in the contingency appropriations to the Texas Education Agency to fund enrollment increases in vocational-technical programs.

To determine direct appropriations to each public college and university, formulas are applied to actual (historical) enrollments during a "base period." Lump-sum contingency appropriations are provided to be allocated at a later time to provide for enrollment increases between the base period and the fiscal year in which the appropriations become effective. The contingency fund provides an equitable distribution of funds among the several institutions, and at the same time uses actual enrollments as the basis for determining the distribution of state appropriations.

## Medical and Dental Education

Appropriations for the 1973-75 biennium for support of public medical and dental units totaled $265.2 million, an increase of $78.2 million or 41.8 percent over appropriations for the 1971-73 biennium. Almost $12 million of the increase was allocated for development of the new Texas Tech University School of Medicine, which accepted its first students in Fall 1972.

The remainder of the increase is for the medical and dental units of the University of Texas System. Comparisons with the previous biennium cannot be made by schools or agencies because of reorganization of the University of Texas System health related units. Appropriations for the current biennium are made for eleven agencies whereas appropriations for the 1973-75 biennium are included for the following six units — The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas; The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston; The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston; The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio; The University of Texas System Cancer Center; and The University of Texas System School of Nursing.

Appropriations also were being increased to fund contracts with three independent institutions for the education of Texas resident medical and dental students. The Coordinating Board, which administers the contracts, received for the 1973-75 biennium a total of $11.8 million for contracting with Baylor College of Medicine, $9 million for contracting with Baylor College of Dentistry, and $3.4 million for contracting with the Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine.

## Ecology Laboratories Receive Support

The Coordinating Board received a biennial appropriation of $92,000 for contracting with the Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc. The funds will support various administrative services for coordination of a statewide system of ecology laboratories and facilities on more than six million acres for the state's general academic institutions.

# *Organized Research Funds*

Funds available to Texas public senior institutions for organized research in Fiscal 1972 reached an all-time high of $103,280,000 — an increase of more than $12.8 million, or 14.2 percent over Fiscal 1971. The increase reversed the trend of the previous year, when research funds dropped .30 percent from the amount available in Fiscal 1970.

The largest increase in funds came from the federal government, which supplied more than half of the total amount available to Texas colleges and universities. Federal funds available for research increased 13.4 percent over the previous year, when they had decreased 8.4 percent from the 1970 level.

State appropriated funds also increased this year by nearly 8.5 percent — from $23.9 million in 1971 to more than $25.9 million.

## Organized Research Funds (cont.)

The sources of all available funds were as follows:

| Source of Funds | Amount | Percent of Total |
|---|---|---|
| *Public* | | |
| Institutionally Controlled | 2,040,219 | 1.99 |
| State Appropriated | $ 25,927,483 | 25.10 |
| Federal Government | 57,596,273 | 55.76 |
| *Private Organizations* | | |
| Profit | 3,822,729 | 3.70 |
| Non profit | 7,389,991 | 7.15 |
| *Others* | | |
| Not-Specified | 6,507,825 | 6.30 |
| Total | $103,284,520 | 100.00% |

The 24 public academic senior institutions received $76,995,679, or almost 75 percent of the available funds, with $26,288,841, or 25 percent, going to the nine public health-related institutions.

Of the almost $77 million available to the 24 academic institutions, almost 75 percent went to two universities — Texas A&M University and The University of Texas at Austin. Texas A&M University reported $30.9 million available funds, which represent 40 percent of the total. The University of Texas at Austin reported $26.1 million, or 33.9 percent of the total.

Of the nearly $26.3 million available to the nine public health-related institutions, the University of Texas M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute reported $11.9 million, or 45.4 percent of all research funds received by the medical, dental and allied health units.

# *Educational Data Center*

Following pilot testing during Fiscal 1973, a new uniform system of reporting for Texas colleges and universities was scheduled for statewide implementation in Fall 1973.

The new reporting system and its related activities, formerly called the Management Information System, was redesignated by the Board in June as the Educational Data Center. The system involves collection of data from all Texas colleges and universities concerning students, faculty, courses, facilities and finance. It further involves procedures, utilizing computer capabilities, for converting that data into meaningful information for decision-making.

The new program upgrades and improves the Board's present uniform system of reporting and should result in an invaluable data base, which will be of assistance both to the Board and to all Texas institutions in planning efforts and activities.

The new system is the culmination of years of planning and development. As early as 1969, the Board began to study various means of upgrading its

procedures for collecting and reporting data pertinent to the functions and operation of Texas colleges and universities.

The Legislature appropriated funds to the Board in 1971-72 to design and develop an automated management information system. During that year, the Board staff worked with representatives from Texas colleges and universities and other state agencies to assess the data processing capabilities in the various Texas institutions, to coordinate the new system with those capabilities, to identify and define the data to be collected and the form in which it would be reported.

By Spring 1972 a reporting manual, detailing data items and reporting procedures, was mailed to all Texas colleges in preparation for implementation of the system in Fall 1972. At the request of Texas institutions, the Board postponed statewide implementation of the system until Fall 1973 to allow more preparation time, to allow institutions to budget for the operation, and to test the proposed new system.

Seven Texas colleges completed in Fiscal 1973 a pilot test of the program. They included four public community colleges — Alvin, Kilgore, Ranger, and Tarrant County; two public senior universities — North Texas State and Pan American; and one private senior institution — St. Edward's University.

As a result of the pilot test the Board modified the program, and prepared and mailed new reporting manuals to all Texas colleges and universities late in March, 1973.

In addition to regional and statewide meetings, Coordinating Board staff members visited nearly 40 public junior and senior institutions during the year to work with reporting officials in setting up reporting procedures.

## *Data Processing*

The Data Processing Section continued to expand its capabilities, designing many new programs and procedures to implement, expand, and improve the Board's collection, storage, and retrieval of comprehensive data on Texas higher education, with emphasis on modifications to the new Educational Data System during the pilot test year.

Progress also continued on redesign of the system utilized in administration of the Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program. Approximately 1.3 million records on the 203,682 loans processed through the student loan program are maintained. The records serve administrative needs for automated receipt and distribution of loan repayments, loan disbursements, reports to management, collection, and delinquency notifications. Development of a collection system provides continuous and timely implementation of collection procedures and follow-up and has assisted in identifying and eliminating procedural difficulties in the collection process.

The Data Processing Section also established automated procedures to improve the efficiency of the Tuition Equalization Grants Program, Junior College Course Approval System, reporting of degrees awarded at Texas senior colleges, and facilities inventory of all Texas colleges and universities.

Through an interagency contract with the Industrial Accident Board approved in November 1971, the Coordinating Board operates an IBM System 360 model 40-128K. The mutual benefits of sharing a system are increased processing capabilities, storage capacity, programming capabilities, and increased disk capacity.

# *Student Financial Aid Programs*

Texas still leads the nation in providing state-sponsored loans to needy students attending institutions of higher education within its borders. In Fiscal 1973, students attending Texas colleges and universities received some $33 million through state assistance programs. Some two-thirds of that financial assistance came in the form of loans through the Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program, which, along with the Texas Tuition Equalization Grants Program, is administered through the Student Services Division of the Coordinating Board. One of four functional divisions of the Board's staff, the Student Services Division also processes information concerning state student residency requirements and several other student financial aid programs provided by the state.

## *College Student Loan Program*

Because of its uncommon success in making student loans accessible to so many needy Texas residents, the Hinson-Hazlewood Student Loan Program has evolved into a model state student aid system, inspiring emulation in numerous other states.

Availability of Hinson-Hazlewood funds achieved new significance in 1973 as priorities for federal aid programs were restructured and the U.S. Office of Education set more rigid standards for determining student need, which reduced federal funds previously available to students from moderate-income families attending traditional colleges and universities in Texas, as well as other states. Fortunately for those Texas middle-income students whose families lacked sufficient funds to finance college educations, the Hinson-Hazlewood program was open to all Texas students who were enrolled in at least one half of a normal college course load.

Some 18,000 students took advantage of the state program to borrow $21,093,511 during the 1973 fiscal year. There were 47,324 separate disbursements. Many students received three or four disbursements during the year. The average loan was $445.

Since the program's inception in Fall 1966, a total of $119,058,081 has been loaned to 95,417 students. The average amount borrowed per student during that time was $1,247.

### Bond Sales

To fund the Hinson-Hazlewood program during the 1973-74 academic year, the Coordinating Board in July sold State of Texas College Student Loan Bonds in the amount of $10 million. Average interest rate on the 1973 bond sale was 4.94 percent. The Board established an interest rate of 7 percent on 1973 Hinson-Hazlewood loans. The 7 percent rate was the same as that paid in 1971; however, it reflected an increase in the 6.25 percent charged on loans during 1972. The 1972 loan interest rate was deemed insufficient to meet bond obligations and cover losses on delinquent accounts.

As of August 31, 1973, the Board had sold a total of $145.5 million in State of Texas College Student Loan Bonds and had retired $11.5 million of principal, leaving net bonds payable of $133.9 million. Total bonds constitutionally authorized for sale amount to $285 million.

## Participation in Federal Insured Loan Program

Qualification as a fully insured lender in the Federal Insured Student Loan Program in Fall 1971, necessitated additional procedures in collection activity and some staff expansion in Hinson-Hazlewood loan administration during the year. Programming in compliance with default coverage regulations, requiring the lender to prove due diligence in collection efforts, was completed in time to be operative on the first such insured loans entering repayment. Students are given a nine-month grace period after leaving school before loan repayment must be initiated.

Death and disability coverage on Hinson-Hazlewood loans had been provided by the federal government since late 1968. With the additional default coverage, the Insured Loans Division of the U.S. Office of Education now purchases at face value, plus a limited amount of accrued interest, the insured notes of borrowers who are more than 120 days past due with repayment, as well as those notes of borrowers who have died or are permanently and totally disabled. Before a default claim will be honored, the lender must provide evidence of diligent attempts to collect from the borrower. Collection efforts must include telephone contact with the borrower within ten days of the date a payment is missed, followed by frequent written contacts throughout the 120-day period that must have lapsed before the claim is filed. Utilization of the federally funded College Work-Study Program has provided some of the additional staff needed to carry out responsibilities in this area.

Loans that are not federally insured are collected through the same procedures as those used for federally insured loans except that the Attorney General is requested to file suit against such borrowers when the account is delinquent. Since a number of accounts contain both insured and non-insured loans, it has been necessary in some instances to file both federal default claims and to request suit through the Attorney General's office.

# *Tuition Equalization Grants Program*

Constitutionality of the Tuition Equalization Grants (TEG) Program, created by the 62nd Texas Legislature in 1971, was reaffirmed by Attorney General John Hill in Opinion H-66 issued on July 18. The program, which provides financial assistance to individual needy Texas residents who wish to attend private colleges and universities within the state, is constitutional "so long as the aid has a proper secular purpose, does not significantly advance or hinder religion, and does not result in excessive entanglements of government in religion," the Attorney General ruled.

In an earlier opinion, dated May 24, the Texas Attorney General had held that the TEG program was not "on its face" in violation of either the U.S. or Texas constitutions. TEG appropriations "reflect a proper secular legislative purpose and are constitutional, so long as the Coordinating Board under its regulations, administers the program so as to avoid the advancement or inhibition of religion and so as to avoid the use of public funds or property for the benefit of sects, religious societies or theological or religious seminaries, in turn avoiding 'excessive entanglements'," the first opinion concluded.

The Board launched an immediate review of its rules and regulations for administering the program to insure conformity with the statutory requirements as interpreted in the Attorney General's opinions.

Initiated on a modest scale in Fiscal 1972 with $1 million being distributed to 2,500 needy freshman students who were enrolled in private institutions, sophomores were eligible to participate in the TEG program in Fiscal 1973. A total of $3 million was disbursed to 6,550 students in 44 independent Texas colleges. By statute a TEG recipient may receive up to $600 during a fiscal

year; however, individual grants in Fiscal 1973 averaged $457 because requests exceeded available funding. A recipient must be a fulltime student and may not hold an athletic scholarship. A grant may not exceed the difference between the cost of tuition in a public institution and that of the private college attended.

The Legislature appropriated $12.5 million to fund Tuition Equalization Grants during the 1973-75 biennium — $5 million and $7.5 million, respectively. With an additional class becoming eligible for TEG grants each year, all students at participating institutions will be eligible to apply for grants by Fall 1974.

Since the level of funding was not known until many needy students had already made their college selections, evaluation of the effectiveness of Tuition Equalization Grants in terms of offering students realistic choices between public and private institutions has been difficult to assess during the initial implementation years. Full impact of the program should be reflected in 1974-75 school year enrollments. With funding levels now established for the second half of the 1973-75 biennium, Tuition Equalization Officers at the various approved institutions now have sufficient advance knowledge to offer students more specific information on available allocations. Thus, prospective recipients may more adequately weigh their financial options in making institutional choices. During the first two years of operation, the TEG program prompted many testimonials of praise from the families of participating students.

## *Residency Requirement Changes*

Enactment of The 18-Year-Old Bill (SB 123) by the 63rd Legislature, which became effective on August 27, 1973, automatically lowered from 21 to 18 the age at which Texas college students are classified as adults in determining residency for tuition purposes. Previously, residency status of college students under 21 was dependent upon the legal residence of the parents.

Verifying the constitutionality of SB 123, Attorney General John Hill issued Opinion H-82 on August 13, declaring "persons who are 18 years old will be adults for all purposes, save for eligibility to remain beneficiaries under the Texas Uniform Gifts to Minors Act. All other inconsistent laws or parts of law which make distinctions of legal infancy on a different basis are repealed by necessary implication."

Accordingly, the Coordinating Board authorized revisions of its *Rules and Regulations for Determining Residence Status*, changing age references from "twenty-one" to "eighteen."

In January the Board had approved other changes in determinative residency rules, which went into immediate effect. Regulations were rewritten to clarify the equality of female and male in qualifying for residency, define an independent student as one who receives less than $600 a year from parents and is not claimed by parents as a dependent, and clarify other residency requirements for veterans and employees of institutions of higher education.

The Board also recommended two other changes requiring legislative action for implementation. One of these proposals would eliminate the regulation that a student from another state be "gainfully employed" in Texas for 12 months before being classified as a resident student. Residence in the state for 12 months and establishment of "unequivocal" intent to be a Texas resident was proposed as an alternative requirement. The other proposal would authorize residency tuition to a student with continuous attendance in a Texas secondary school even though the parents change legal residence to another state.

# *Other State Financial Aid Programs*

The State of Texas provides a variety of other student financial aid programs for college students. One of these, created by a 1971 tuition enactment, sets aside small percentages of state tuition charges for scholarships to needy students attending state supported institutions. More than $2 million was disbursed to some 7,500 students in Fiscal 1973 by channeling 25 cents out of each hourly charge for residents and $1.50 out of each hourly charge for non-residents into this program.

Included among other programs are some 12 different statutory provisions which exempt certain categories of students from payment of tuition and certain fees at public institutions. Eligible students include valedictorians, certain veterans, blind and deaf students, certain orphans, and children of certain categories of state employees.

In Fiscal 1973 the Coordinating Board recommended that the Legislature extend additional financial aid to Texas students by enacting the following proposals: (1) Extend to four years the current one-year tuition exemption high school valedictorians now receive; (2) Modify the Connally-Carrillo Act by giving the Coordinating Board authority to establish annually poverty income levels in accordance with U.S. Health, Education and Welfare guidelines, so that more students from low-income families can receive tuition and fee exemptions; (3) Base legislative appropriations for tuition scholarships on a formula to provide more equal treatment for all institutions; and (4) Clarify and increase exemptions currently extended to blind and deaf students, graduates of state homes, children of prisoners of war and other disadvantaged students.

## Certification of Certain Students for Exemption From Payment of Fees

The children of certain firemen, peace officers, employees of the Texas Department of Corrections, and game wardens who lost their lives or were disabled in the line of duty are exempt from payment of tuition and fees at public junior and senior colleges and universities in Texas, as set forth in V.T.C.A., Education Code Section 54.204. During Fiscal 1973, three students were certified as eligible under this law.

## Out-Of-State Osteopathy Scholarships

A legislative appropriation of $62,000 funded the 1973 Out-Of-State Osteopathy Scholarship Program, designed to assist Texas students attending osteopathic institutions in other states. Sixty students, selected by the State Board of Medical Examiners, received identical scholarships of $1,025.

No new students are being admitted to the program. All students currently enrolled should have completed their osteopathy degree requirements by the end of Fiscal 1974.

The phase out began after the 62nd Legislature authorized the Coordinating Board to contract with the Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine to provide for the education of Texas resident undergraduate medical students. The Legislature appropriated $300,000 to fund the contract with the Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine in Fiscal 1973, and $1,499,367 has been appropriated for Fiscal 1974.

# *Campus Planning, Physical Facilities Development*

Providing guidance in campus planning and physical facilities development for Texas public colleges and universities is one of the statutory mandates of the Coordinating Board.

Fulfillment of this responsibility encompasses a wide range of annual services. They include maintenance of an up-to-date statewide facilities inventory, annual revision of estimates of the space needs of educational institutions, the planning and publication of relevant studies, and the administration of facilities grant and comprehensive planning programs. These activities are conducted through the Division of Campus Planning and Physical Facilities.

In addition, the Board is charged with the responsibility of approving or disapproving construction and major renovation of academic facilities and the acquisition of property by Texas institutions. Each request is evaluated to assure conformity with the institutional campus master plan. Requests for property acquisition also entail Board review of the role and scope of the petitioning institutions.

## *Higher Education Facilities Planning*

The annual Physical Facilities Inventory of space available on all Texas college and university campuses plays a vital role in campus planning. In 1973, the format of the codes and procedures manual for conducting that inventory was extensively revised to simplify its use by campus personnel. Although procedures and data processing report forms were unchanged, data codes were redesigned to conform with the latest national norms established by the Western Interstate Commission for Higher Education. The new codes were adopted to maintain the inventory's compatibility with nationwide patterns in facilities planning.

To assist the institutions in developing better space utilization techniques and assure improved campus master planning, the Coordinating Board staff conducted four workshops during May, 1972. Held in San Antonio, Houston, Midland and Dallas, the workshops were attended by approximately 150 representatives from 80 public and private institutions. Their purpose was to provide campus representatives with a working knowledge of the new inventory manual, data collection and update procedures.

The 1972 inventory of facilities space in Texas public institutions showed an increase of almost three million square feet over the 42.9 million square feet available in 1971.

Plans for a new facilities utilization measurement program were begun this year. The Board's new Uniform Reporting System for public two- and four-year institutions in Texas correlates with the Facilities Inventory in its use of inventory space identifiers, such as room numbers. These two computerized data reporting and filing systems will ultimately, through the interfacing of their separate but complementary data elements, be employed in the development of a facilities utilization measurement program.

One of the facilities planning projects completed during 1973 was a study to develop standards in providing acceptable environments for college classrooms, laboratories and libraries, relative to thermal, illumination and ventilation needs. The results of that project, conducted by personnel from the Department of Mechanical Engineering at Texas Tech University, were published in a report entitled *Environmental Criteria for Academic Space*.

Also published by the Campus Planning and Physical Facilities Division were the proceedings of the Board's highly-acclaimed 1972 College and University Facilities Management and Planning Conference, held in Arlington. Copies of those proceedings are available upon request.

Another project, conducted at the joint request of the Governor's Office and the Legislative Budget Board, was the division's campus-by-campus survey in Fall 1972 of all major repair and rehabilitation projects for which Fiscal Year 1974-75 state funds were requested. Objective project data were included in a summary report submitted following the survey.

Additional planning for facilities needs will be an integral part of the Coordinating Board's role as the agency designated by the Governor to serve as Texas' 1202 State Postsecondary Education Commission, when those commissions become operable.

Assumption of planning responsibilities for all postsecondary education in Texas would require that the Board broaden its information base and policy analyses to address questions related to supply and demand issues in the vocational-technical and proprietary sectors as well as in the colleges and universities.

A study being conducted by the faculty of the Lyndon B. Johnson School of Public Affairs and the Board is focusing on development of an information base model addressing demand-supply issues and their relation to institutional locations and services. When these basic reviews are completed, an in-depth study of the postsecondary education situation in one or two regions of the state will be conducted.

## *Federal Program Administration*

Three federal programs involving planning and construction of campus facilities, purchase of teaching equipment and materials, and higher education planning are administered through the Coordinating Board.

While the Coordinating Board processed applications in Fiscal 1973 from 58 Texas institutions for $81 million in construction grants and applications from 75 institutions for $1.1 million in grants for instructional equipment and materials, no federal funds were made available. The U.S. Congress appropriated funds for these programs; however the Administration refused to release the funds to the states. The Board also reviewed applications from Texas institutions for federal interest subsidy grants and launched comprehensive planning projects with federal funds made available for that purpose.

### Construction Grants Program

Institutions of higher education are provided matching construction grants for undergraduate academic facilities under the provisions of Title VII-A of the Higher Education Act of 1972 (formerly Title I, Higher Education Facilities Act of 1963).

By the end of Fiscal 1972, the seventh year of the program, Texas colleges and universities had received more than $93 million in grants. For Fiscal 1973, Congress appropriated $43 million to fund the program – approximately $2.2 million of which would have been allocated to Texas. However, the Administration released no funds.

The Coordinating Board, which administers the program in Texas, received and processed during Fiscal 1973 58 project applications requesting a total of $81.1 million (21 public junior colleges requested $13.3 million and 27 public senior and private junior and senior colleges and universities requested $67.8 million).

## Construction Grants Program (cont.)

Each application was ranked in priority order in accordance with provisions of the State Plan adopted by the Board in 1970. The Board approved the priority list in October 1972 for submission to the U.S. Office of Education to commit funds which would have been available to Texas if the program had been funded.

Had Texas' share of funds appropriated by Congress been made available, approximately 24 of the requested 58 projects could have been funded.

The Board also received and processed 37 applications from 25 institutions for Annual Interest Subsidy grants, also authorized under Title VI-A of the Higher Education Act of 1972. Through this program in 1973, 15 Texas institutions were awarded $242,306. The Board reviews, verifies, and makes recommendations on the applications to the U.S. Office of Education, which makes the grants directly to the institutions. The program is designed to provide federal funds to institutions to pay the average difference between a three percent interest charge and the actual amount of interest institutions have to pay for bonds on the open market.

## Instructional Equipment and Materials Grants

Federal grants to assist in the purchase of laboratory and other special equipment and materials for the improvement of undergraduate instruction are authorized under the provisions of Title VI-A of the Higher Education Act of 1965, as revised.

The U.S. Congress appropriated $12.5 million to fund the program in Fiscal 1973; however, the Administration also refused to release funds for this program.

The Coordinating Board received and processed during Fiscal 1973 a total of 101 applications submitted by 75 Texas colleges and universities, requesting $1.1 million in federal grant funds. The Board processed all Texas requests and forwarded priority lists to the USOE so that Texas would have been in a position to receive its share of funds had they been made available.

The funds are authorized for two categories – Category I: instructional equipment and materials, and Category II: closed circuit television equipment. Even though the number of grant requests was 25 percent greater than for any previous year, Texas' share of the impounded funds would have allowed the Board to fund approximately 75 percent of the Category I and 35 percent of the Category II applications.

## Comprehensive Planning Funds (Basic Grants)

Work continued on planning projects made possible through the receipt in July 1972 of $70,629 in federal funds for comprehensive facilities and equipment planning under provisions of Title I of the Higher Education Facilities Act of 1963.

A Building Quality Survey, being conducted cooperatively by Texas Tech University and Tarrant County Junior College personnel, is a highly structured review of academic and general use buildings on all public junior and senior college campuses. Each building on the campuses which is at least

ten years old and which represents $100,000 or more in initial capital investment is being analyzed as to condition, based on lighting, fire control, plumbing, electrical circuits, structure, and other features. The final report will include data, analyzed and summarized by computer, which can assist in evaluating repair and rehabilitation needs of Texas institutions of higher education.

Development Planning, Staffing, Programming and Financing of a New Upper Level Institution is the subject of a study under the direction of Dr. Jack Woolf of The University of Texas at Arlington. Combining theory and practical application, the study is tracking the actual development of a new upper level institution, Tyler State College. Designed to explore a broad and diverse range of alternatives, the study proceeds from site selection, preparation and campus master planning through recruitment of administrative and faculty personnel, building construction program development and institutional operations. It is based on development of a Critical Path Schedule and PERT Chart Analysis on all developmental phases.

College-Age Population Projections through 1985 is underway by the Population Research Center of The University of Texas at Austin. Based on 1970 Census data, the projections will be on a county-by-county basis. The thorough population projection is a fundamental component of facilities planning throughout the Texas higher education system.

Recognizing the growing complexity of administering higher education and the need for use of computer equipment in institutional governance, the Coordinating Board is conducting a fourth basic project — training workshops to help institutions with enrollments of less than 5,000 students increase their data processing capabilities.

## Comprehensive Planning Funds (Model Cities Related Grants)

Two projects made possible by the receipt in July 1972 of $41,362 for planning funds to be used in connection with Model Cities and special urban problems were nearing completion.

With a $25,182 grant, Houston Community College, in conjunction with the Houston Model Cities Program, is exploring inner-city needs for a Career Evaluation and Guidance Center. The completed study will include a documented summary of needs and alternatives as well as suggested specifications for such a center in Houston.

Laredo Junior College and Texas A&I at Laredo, with a $16,180 grant, are conducting a study whose purpose is to maximize the two institutions' abilities to meet the educational needs of Laredo in general, and of the city's Model Neighborhood Area in particular. The final study will document education and career training needs and suggest facilities requirements to meet those needs. The study design includes related social, cultural and demographic factors.

# *Other Activities Of The Coordinating Board*

The Coordinating Board is involved in research and publications efforts to help state government and education leaders keep abreast of developments in higher education and to enhance the Board's work in educational development, financial planning, student financial aid, and campus planning. The Board and its staff work cooperatively with other state and regional agencies and institutions on matters of mutual concern.

## Research and Publications

The Coordinating Board in October 1972 appointed a prestigious eight-member Advisory Committee on Legal Education to study need, demand, kind, quality and cost of legal education in Texas. The committee was assisted by a Task Force made up of the deans of the eight existing law schools in Texas and representatives of institutions seeking new legal programs. Chairman Leon Jaworski of Houston presented the committee's report to the Board on March 2, 1973. The report was published in April, 1973 as Study Paper 14, *Lawyers for Texas: A Study of Legal Education in Texas.*

To assist Texas colleges and universities improve space utilization and make improved facility need projections for the decade ahead, the Board published *Proceedings of the 1972 Texas Conference on College and University Facilities Management and Planning.* The publication includes presentations by outstanding authorities in the area of university management and planning.

Each year the Coordinating Board compiles and publishes a list of degree programs available in Texas public and private senior colleges and universities. The publication, *Academic Degree Programs Inventory: Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities of Texas,* was published in March 1972.

## Activities Related to the Southern Regional Education Compact

The Coordinating Board participates with the Southern Regional Education Compact in activities related to mental health research and educational opportunity in the South.

The Legislature appropriated $8,000 in Fiscal 1973 for use in the SREB regional program designed to obtain more well-trained mental health personnel for the South, more research, and more effective exchange of ideas and knowledge concerning mental health.

A legislative appropriation of $10,000 was allocated for the Institute for Higher Educational Opportunity in the South. Its work focuses on the status of the region's predominantly black colleges, suggests roles they might plan in the immediate and long-range future and assists in initiations of programs to help them fill these roles.

## Interagency Liaison and Cooperation

The Coordinating Board works closely with the Legislative Budget Board, Texas Education Agency, State Board of Vocational Education, Governor's Office of Planning Coordination, Governor's Commission on Services for Children and Youth, State Board of Examiners for Teacher Education, and other agencies where cooperative endeavors are an integral part of effective planning for higher education.

The Coordinating Board and its staff hold membership on numerous interagency councils. Cooperative efforts related to health education, law enforcement education, vocational-technical education, and adult and continuing education, are an important facet of coordination of state services to meet the needs of its citizens.

# STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE Annual Report OF THE

## Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System

FOR Fiscal Year 1973

# STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT

To The Annual Report Of The

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System

For Fiscal Year 1973

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System
P. O. Box 12788
Austin, Texas 78711
December, 1973

# FOREWORD

This publication of comprehensive statistical data concerning higher education in Texas is a supplement to the descriptive and summary information presented in the 1973 Annual Report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System.

The statistics relate to student enrollments, program development and productivity, faculty salaries and teaching loads, campus development, finance, and the state student loan program.

The information is of inestimable value to the institutions of higher education in Texas, to the executive and legislative branches of government, and to all concerned with educational planning and coordination.

It is only through the cooperation of the colleges and universities of Texas -- public and private, junior and senior -- that these valuable data are made available through the Coordinating Board. The Board and its staff express appreciation for the continued cooperation and assistance of these institutions.

BEVINGTON REED
Commissioner

# TABLE OF CONTENTS


| | Page No. |
|---|---|
| Texas Institutions of Higher Education | 1 |
| Cumulative List of Publications by the Coordinating Board | 5 |
| **SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA** | |
| Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1968-1972 | |
| All Texas Institutions of Higher Education | 9 |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 10 |
| Public Community Colleges | 13 |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities | 15 |
| Independent Junior Colleges | 18 |
| Headcount Enrollment by Semester | |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 19 |
| Public Community Colleges | 20 |
| Headcount Enrollment by Sex | |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 22 |
| Public Community Colleges | 23 |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities | 25 |
| Independent Junior Colleges | 27 |
| Headcount Enrollment by Classification | |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 28 |
| Public Community Colleges | 29 |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities | 31 |
| Independent Junior Colleges | 33 |
| Headcount Enrollments, First-Time-In-College | |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 34 |
| Public Community Colleges | 35 |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities | 37 |
| Independent Junior Colleges | 38 |
| **SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA (continued)** | |
| Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students | |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 39 |
| Public Community Colleges | 40 |
| Independent Senior Colleges and Universities | 42 |
| Independent Junior Colleges | 44 |
| County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges | |
| County of Origin of Texas Students Enrolled in Texas Colleges and Universities | 45 |
| State of Origin of Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Colleges and Universities | 49 |
| **SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY** | |
| Coordinating Board Action on Program Requests | |
| Summary of Programs Approved by Program Area and Level | 53 |
| Summary of Programs Approved by Level and Institution | 53 |
| Summary of Programs Disapproved by Program Area and Level | 54 |
| Summary of Programs Disapproved by Level and Institution | 54 |
| Summary of Programs Deferred by Program Area and Level | 55 |
| Summary of Programs Deferred by Level and Institution | 55 |
| Programs Approved by Level, Program Area, and Institution | 56 |
| Summary of Action on Requests for Administrative Changes | 62 |
| Semester Credit Hours by Level and Program Area | |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | |
| Semester Credit Hours by Level | 64 |
| Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours by Program | 65 |
| Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program | 68 |
| Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program | 70 |
| Special Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program | 72 |
| Semester Credit Hours, by Semester | 73 |

# CONTENTS (continued)


Page No.

SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY (continued)

Semester Credit Hours by Level and Program Area
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)
Semester Credit Hours, Fall Semester 1972 ..... 74
Semester Credit Hours, Spring Semester 1973 ..... 75
Semester Credit Hours, First Summer Session, 1973 ..... 76
Semester Credit Hours, Second Summer Session, 1973 ..... 77
Public Community Colleges
Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area ..... 78

Public Community Colleges
Vocational-Technical Programs Approved and Funded by Texas Education Agency ..... 84

Degrees Awarded
Degrees Awarded, by Level
Public Senior Colleges and Universities ..... 86
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities ..... 88

Degrees Awarded, by Curriculum Area
Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities .... 90

Degrees and Certificates Awarded by Public Community Colleges ..... 102

SECTION 3: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS

Nine Months Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, All Ranks Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal Years 1969 through Fiscal 1973 ..... 107

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, by Rank and Institution, Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Nine Months, 1972-73 ..... 108

Page No.

SECTION 3: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS (continued)

Student-Faculty Ratios, Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal Years 1969-1973 ..... 110

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, Public Junior Colleges, for Nine Months, 1972-73 ..... 111

SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA

Total Investment in Physical Plant
All Texas Public Agencies of Higher Education ..... 115
Public Senior Colleges and Universities ..... 116
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services ..... 117
The University of Texas System Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units ..... 118
Public Community Colleges ..... 119

Educational and General Space Inventory
Comparative Space-Student Ratios in Texas and the United States, Fall 1972 ..... 121

Summary Space Data, All Texas Institutions of Higher Education Participating in the Facilities Inventory, Fall 1972..... 122

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Public Senior Colleges and Universities ..... 125
Public Community Colleges ..... 126
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities ..... 128
Independent Junior Colleges ..... 130

CONTENTS (continued)


Page No.

SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA (continued)

Federal Program Administration
Federal Program Grants Administered by Coordinating Board
Public Senior Colleges and Universities ..... 131
Public Community Colleges ..... 132
Independent Senior and Junior Institutions ..... 134

Texas Community Service and Continuing Education Program
Grants to Texas Institutions for Fiscal Year 1973 ..... 136

SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION

Formulas Designated by the Coordinating Board
for the 1973-75 Biennium ..... 141

Recommended Formula for State Support of Public Community
Colleges for the 1973-75 Biennium ..... 142

Recommended Formula for General Administration and Student
Services, Public Senior Institutions for the 1973-75 Biennium 143

Recommended Formula for Faculty Salaries, Public Senior
Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium ..... 144

Recommended Formula for Departmental Operating Expense,
Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium ..... 145

Recommended Formula for Instructional Administration,
Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium ..... 146

Recommended Formula for Library, Public Senior
Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium ..... 147

Recommended Formula for Organized Research, Public Senior
Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium ..... 148

Page No.

SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION (continued)

Recommended Formula for Building Maintenance, Public
Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium ..... 149

Recommended Formula for Custodial Services, Public
Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium ..... 150

Recommended Formula for Faculty and Staff Group Insurance,
Public Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium ..... 151

Recommended Formula for Faculty Development Leaves, Public
Senior Institutions, for the 1973-75 Biennium ..... 151

SECTION 6: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds, To Agencies of
Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975 ..... 155

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue, To Agencies of
Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975 ..... 160

Legislative Appropriations for Educational and General
Purposes, by Function, Public Senior Colleges and
Universities, for Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975 ..... 163

Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student
Equivalent, Public Senior Colleges and Universities
All Funds: For 1953-55 through 1973-75 ..... 164
General Revenue: For 1953-55 through 1973-75 ..... 165

Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student
Equivalent for General Academic Courses, Public Community
Colleges, for 1967-69 through 1973-75 ..... 166

CONTENTS (continued)


Page No.

SECTION 6: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION (continued)

Distribution of Each $100 of Legislative Appropriations from General Revenue to Agencies of Higher Education for Fiscal 1960 through 1975 ..... 167

Contingency Appropriations for Texas Public Community Colleges for Fiscal Year 1972-73 ..... 169

Legislative Appropriations for Financing Activities Related to the Southern Regional Education Board for Fiscal 1973 ... 170

SECTION 7: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH

Chart Showing Sources of Funds and Expenditures, Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities ..... 173

Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expenditures, Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities ..... 174

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields, Texas Public Senior Institutions ..... 175

Comparison of Available Research Funds for Texas Public Senior Institutions, Fiscal Years 1972 and 1973..... 181

Chart Showing Sources of Funds and Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units ..... 182

Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units ..... 183

Page No.

SECTION 7: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH (continued)

Summary of Research Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units ..... 184

Comparison of Available Research Funds, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units ..... 185

SECTION 8: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM AND TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Summary of Loan Transactions, All Participating Institutions ..... 189

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Statement of Collections ..... 190

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Balance Sheet, Fund 387 and 388 ..... 192

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Revenue and Expense Statement, Fund 387 and 388 ..... 194

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Summary of Earnings.. 195

Tuition Equalization Grants Program, Summary of Grants Administered, Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973 ..... 196

SECTION 9: COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET

Coordinating Board Budget ..... 199

# TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

## PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| *Institution* | *Type* | *Date of Founding*[1] |
|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University, San Angelo | Coed | 1928 |
| East Texas State University, Commerce | Coed | 1889 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | Coed | 1971[2] |
| Lamar University, Beaumont | Coed | 1923 |
| Orange Center, Orange | Coed | 1971[3] |
| Midwestern University, Wichita Falls | Coed | 1922 |
| North Texas State University, Denton | Coed | 1890 |
| Pan American University, Edinburg | Coed | 1927 |
| Sam Houston State University, Huntsville | Coed | 1879 |
| Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos | Coed | 1901 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches | Coed | 1923 |
| Sul Ross State University, Alpine | Coed | 1919 |
| Texas A&I University System | | |
| Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi | Coed | 1971[2] |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | Coed | 1925 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | Coed | 1969[2] |
| Texas A&M University System | | |
| Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View | Coed | 1876 |
| Tarleton State University, Stephenville | Coed | 1899 |
| Texas A&M University, College Station | Coed | 1876 |
| Texas Maritime Academy, Galveston | Men | 1962 |
| Texas Southern University, Houston | Coed | 1947 |
| Texas Tech University, Lubbock | Coed | 1923 |
| Texas Woman's University, Denton | Women | 1901 |
| The University of Texas System | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | Coed | 1895 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | Coed | 1883 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | Coed | 1969[2] |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | Coed | 1913 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | Coed | 1969 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa | Coed | 1969[2] |

[1] Date of original founding, Sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

## PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| *Institution* | *Type* | *Date of Founding*[1] |
|---|---|---|
| Tyler State College, Tyler | Coed | 1971[2] |
| University of Houston, Houston | Coed | 1927 |
| University of Houston at Clear Lake | Coed | 1971[4] |
| University of Houston at Victoria | Coed | 1972[2] |
| West Texas State University, Canyon | Coed | 1910 |

## PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

| *Institution* | *Type* | *Date of Founding*[1] |
|---|---|---|
| Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock. | Coed | 1969 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | | |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Dallas.. | Coed | |
| School of Allied Health Sciences, Dallas | Coed | |
| Southwestern Medical School, Dallas | Coed | 1943 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | | |
| Dental Branch, Houston | Coed | 1943 |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Houston. | Coed | 1963 |
| Medical School, Houston | Coed | 1969 |
| School of Public Health, Houston | Coed | 1947 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | | |
| Dental School, San Antonio | Coed | 1969 |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, San Antonio | Coed | |
| Medical School, San Antonio | Coed | 1959 |

[2] An upper level institution offering work beyond the sophomore year.
[3] A lower division center offering freshman and sophomore level work.
[4] An upper level institution planning admission of students in Fall 1974.

## PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

| Institution | Type | Date of Founding[1] |
|---|---|---|
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | | |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Galveston | Coed | |
| Medical School, Galveston | Coed | 1881 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences, Galveston | Coed | |
| The University of Texas System School of Nursing | | |
| Austin Campus | Coed | 1967 |
| El Paso Campus | Coed | 1969 |
| Fort Worth Campus | Coed | |
| Galveston Campus (Clinical Nursing) | Coed | 1967 |
| Houston Campus (Clinical Nursing) | Coed | |
| San Antonio Campus (Clinical Nursing) | Coed | 1969 |

## PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES

| Institution | Type | Date of Founding[1] |
|---|---|---|
| Alvin Junior College, Alvin | Coed | 1949 |
| Amarillo College, Amarillo | Coed | 1929 |
| Angelina College, Lufkin | Coed | 1966 |
| Austin Community College District, Austin | Coed | 1972 |
| Bee County College, Beeville | Coed | 1965 |
| Blinn College, Brenham | Coed | 1883 |
| Brazosport College, Lake Jackson | Coed | 1948 |
| Central Texas College, Killeen | Coed | 1965 |
| Cisco Junior College, Cisco | Coed | 1909 |
| Clarendon College, Clarendon | Coed | 1898 |
| College of the Mainland, Texas City | Coed | 1965 |
| Cooke County Junior College, Gainesville | Coed | 1924 |
| Dallas County Community College District | Coed | 1965 |
| Eastfield College, Mesquite | Coed | 1966 |
| El Centro College, Dallas | Coed | 1970 |
| Mountain View College, Dallas | Coed | 1970 |
| Richland College, Dallas | Coed | 1972 |
| Del Mar College, Corpus Christi | Coed | 1935 |
| El Paso Community College, El Paso | Coed | 1969 |

## PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES

| Institution | Type | Date of Founding[1] |
|---|---|---|
| Frank Phillips College, Borger | Coed | 1948 |
| Galveston Community College, Galveston | Coed | 1935 |
| Grayson County College, Denison | Coed | 1963 |
| Henderson County Junior College, Athens | Coed | 1946 |
| Hill Junior College, Hillsboro | Coed | 1923 |
| Houston Community College System, Houston | Coed | 1971 |
| Howard County Junior College, Big Spring | Coed | 1945 |
| Kilgore College, Kilgore | Coed | 1935 |
| Laredo Junior College, Laredo | Coed | 1947 |
| Lee College, Baytown | Coed | 1934 |
| McLennan Community College, Waco | Coed | 1965 |
| Midland College, Midland | Coed | 1969 |
| Navarro Junior College, Corsicana | Coed | 1946 |
| North Harris County Junior College District, Houston | Coed | 1972 |
| Odessa College, Odessa | Coed | 1946 |
| Panola Junior College, Carthage | Coed | 1947 |
| Paris Junior College, Paris | Coed | 1924 |
| Ranger Junior College, Ranger | Coed | 1926 |
| San Antonio Junior College District | | |
| San Antonio College, San Antonio | Coed | 1925 |
| St. Philip's College, San Antonio | Coed | 1898 |
| San Jacinto College, Pasadena | Coed | 1961 |
| South Plains College, Levelland | Coed | 1957 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde | Coed | 1946 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District, Fort Worth | Coed | 1965 |
| Northeast Campus, Hurst | Coed | 1968 |
| South Campus, Fort Worth | Coed | 1967 |
| Temple Junior College, Temple | Coed | 1926 |
| Texarkana College, Texarkana | Coed | 1927 |
| Texas Southmost College, Brownsville | Coed | 1926 |
| Tyler Junior College, Tyler | Coed | 1926 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon | Coed | 1970 |
| Victoria College, Victoria | Coed | 1925 |
| Weatherford College, Weatherford | Coed | 1869 |
| Western Texas College, Snyder | Coed | 1969 |
| Wharton County Junior College, Wharton | Coed | 1946 |

## INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES

| Institution | Type | Date of Founding[1] |
|---|---|---|
| Concordia Lutheran College, Austin | Coed | 1926 |
| Jacksonville College, Jacksonville | Coed | 1899 |
| Lon Morris College, Jacksonville | Coed | 1873 |
| Schreiner College, Kerrville | Coed | 1923 |
| Southern Bible College, Houston | Coed | 1958 |
| South Texas Junior College, Houston | Coed | 1948 |
| Southwestern Junior College, Waxahachie | Coed | 1946 |
| Southwestern Christian College, Terrell | Coed | 1949 |

## INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Institution | Type | Date of Founding[1] |
|---|---|---|
| Abilene Christian College, Abilene | Coed | 1906 |
| ACC Metrocenter, Mesquite | Coed | 1962 |
| Austin College, Sherman | Coed | 1849 |
| Baylor University, Waco | Coed | 1845 |
| Bishop College, Dallas | Coed | 1880 |
| Dallas Baptist College | Coed | 1897 |
| Dominican College, Houston | Pred. Women | 1945 |
| East Texas Baptist College, Marshall | Coed | 1914 |
| Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston | Coed | |
| Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene | Coed | 1891 |
| Houston Baptist College, Houston | Coed | 1960 |
| Howard Payne College, Brownwood | Coed | 1889 |
| Huston-Tillotson College, Austin | Coed | 1877 |
| Incarnate Word College, San Antonio | Coed | 1900 |
| Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins | Coed | 1912 |
| LeTourneau College, Longview | Coed | 1946 |
| Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock | Coed | 1957 |
| Mary Hardin-Baylor College, Belton | Coed | 1845 |
| McMurry College, Abilene | Coed | 1922 |

## INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

| Institution | Type | Date of Founding[1] |
|---|---|---|
| Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio | Coed | 1912 |
| Paul Quinn College, Waco | Coed | 1872 |
| St. Edward's University, Austin | Coed | 1885 |
| St. Mary's University, San Antonio | Coed | 1852 |
| Southern Methodist University, Dallas | Coed | 1911 |
| South Texas College of Law, Houston | Coed | 1923 |
| Southwestern Union College, Keene | Coed | 1894 |
| Southwestern University, Georgetown | Coed | 1840 |
| Texas Christian University, Fort Worth | Coed | 1873 |
| Texas College, Tyler | Coed | 1894 |
| Texas Lutheran College, Seguin | Coed | 1891 |
| Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth | Coed | 1891 |
| Trinity University, San Antonio | Coed | 1869 |
| University of Dallas, Irving | Coed | 1956 |
| University of St. Thomas, Houston | Coed | 1947 |
| Wayland College, Plainview | Coed | 1908 |
| Wiley College, Marshall | Coed | 1873 |
| William Marsh Rice University, Houston | Coed | 1912 |

## INDEPENDENT MEDICAL, DENTAL AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

| Institution | Type | Date of Founding[1] |
|---|---|---|
| Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas | Coed | 1918 |
| Baylor College of Medicine, Houston | Coed | 1903 |
| Baylor University Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio | Coed | 5 |
| Administrative Program | | |
| Physical Therapy Program | | |
| Baylor University School of Nursing, Dallas | Coed | 1909 |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth | Coed | |

[5] Limited to military personnel only.

# CUMULATIVE LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

## By the Coordinating Board

*Academic Degree Programs Inventory, Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities, February 1969*, March 1970*, March 1971*, March 1972**

*Annual Reports, Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, 1965*, 1966*, 1967, 1968, 1969*, 1970*, 1971*, 1972*

*CB Report (Monthly Newsletter), October, 1966-Present*

*Challenge for Excellence: A Blueprint for Progress in Higher Education, January, 1969**

*Constitutional and Statutory Laws Affecting Public Senior Colleges and Universities, November, 1967*, May, 1970**

*Course Guide Manual: A Manual of Approved Courses for State Appropriations to Texas Public Junior Colleges, May, 1970*, August, 1971**

*Institutions of Higher Education in Texas, 1972-73, February, 1973*

*Proceedings of the 1972 Texas Conference on College and University Facilities Management and Planning, Edited by J. R. Woolf, Fall, 1972*

*Public Junior College Law, 1968, Revision, May, 1968**

*Rules and Regulations for Determining Residence Status, January 20, 1973*

*Study Concerning Tuition and Fees in Texas' Public Colleges and Universities, January, 1967, January, 1969**

*Upper-Level Institutions: A Report to the Texas Legislature, April, 1972*

*CB Policy Paper 1: Academic Freedom, Tenure, and Responsibility for Faculty Members in Texas Public Colleges and Universities, March, 1968*

*CB Policy Paper 2: The Development of Community Junior Colleges in Texas and Core Curriculum for Public Junior Colleges in Texas, March, 1968**

*CB Policy Paper 3: Criteria to be Met and Procedures to be Followed in the Creation of Public Junior Colleges in Texas, April, 1968*

*CB Policy Paper 4: Public Senior College Development in Texas to 1980, December, 1968**

*CB Policy Paper 5: A Proposal for the Development of Medical Education in Texas, 1969-1980, December, 1968*

*CB Policy Paper 6: Dental Education in Texas, December, 1968*

*CB Policy Paper 7: Tuition and Fees in Texas Public Colleges and Universities, March, 1969, Revised, 1971**

*CB Policy Paper 8: Financial Considerations for Planning for Higher Education in the Next Decade, February, 1969*

*CB Policy Paper 9: Designation of Formulas: Adopted February 6, 1970, June, 1970*

*CB Study Paper 1: An Idealization of a Collegiate Financial Aid Office, William D. Van Dusen and John J. O'Hearne, March, 1968*

---

* Out of Print

CUMULATIVE LIST OF PUBLICATIONS (continued)
By the Coordinating Board

*CB Study Paper 2: Financial Assistance for College Students in Texas, 1968, John J. O'Hearne, March, 1968**

*CB Study Paper 3: Resources of Texas Libraries, Edward G. Holley and Donald D. Hendricks, June, 1968*

*CB Study Paper 4: A Study of the Role and Scope of Computers in Texas System of Higher Education, Robert L. Smith and Charles Seagraves, III, May, 1968*

*CB Study Paper 5: Higher Education Facilities: Library of Source Documents, Edward J. Romieniec and James Patterson, May, 1968**

*CB Study Paper 6: Pluralism and Partnership: The Case for the Dual System of Higher Education, Liaison Committee on Texas Private Colleges and Universities, September, 1968**

*CB Study Paper 7: Guidelines for Self-Evaluation of Administrative Management Practices in Institutions of Higher Education, Ernest & Ernest, October, 1969*

*CB Study Paper 8: A Study of Physical Plant Funds, Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education to 1978, J. R. Woolf and S. T. Keim, Jr., October, 1969**

*CB Study Paper 9: Facilities Inventory, Summary Report, Texas Colleges and Universities, Fall, 1969*

*CB Study Paper 10: Library Space Survey of Texas Colleges and Universities, Richard H. Perrine, Houston, Texas, 1970*

*CB Study Paper 11: Higher Education for the Texas Agricultural Industry, April, 1970*

*CB Study Paper 12: Space Factors and Space Utilization Values, J. R. Woolf, July, 1971*

*CB Study Paper 13: The Critical Role of Organized Research in Texas Higher Education, Spring, 1972*

*CB Study Paper 14: Lawyers for Texas: A Study of Legal Education in Texas, April, 1973*

---

* Out of Print

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA

SUMMARY OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
All Texas Institutions of Higher Education
1968 - 1972

| Institution | Fall Headcount Enrollment 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | 212,222 | 225,272 | 238,197 | 245,573 | 249,441 |
| Private Senior Colleges and Universities | 62,061 | 63,655 | 66,250 | 68,159 | 70,654 |
| Public Community Junior Colleges | ( 86,913) | (107,830) | (123,127) | (151,552) | (166,168) |
| Semester Length | 86,913 | 95,463 | 108,023 | 120,782 | 133,555 |
| Other Than Semester Length | N/A | 12,367 | 15,104 | 30,770 | 32,613 |
| Public Technical Institutions | N/A | N/A | N/A | 3,540 | 4,376 |
| Private Junior Colleges | 9,728 | 9,145 | 6,907 | 6,360 | 5,342 |
| Subtotal | 370,924 | 405,902 | 434,481 | 475,184 | 495,981 |
| Medical and Dental Schools | | | | | |
| Public Institutions | 2,093 | 2,243 | 2,580 | 3,045 | 3,960 |
| Private Institutions | 1,258 | 1,293 | 1,221 | 1,308 | 1,733 |
| Subtotal | 3,351 | 3,536 | 3,801 | 4,353 | 5,693 |
| TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS | 374,275 | 409,438 | 438,282 | 479,537 | 501,674 |

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1968-72

| Institution | Fall Headcount Enrollment 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | 3,033 | 3,448 | 3,821 | 3,892 | 4,005 |
| East Texas State University | 8,890 | 8,782 | 8,720 | 8,805 | 8,638 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana [1] | --- | --- | --- | --- | 323 |
| Lamar University | 10,357 | 10,451 | 10,523 | 10,101 | 10,453 |
| Orange Center [2] | --- | --- | --- | 339 | 362 |
| Midwestern University | 3,802 | 4,008 | 4,308 | 4,100 | 4,144 |
| North Texas State University | 14,803 | 15,015 | 15,030 | 15,579 | 15,593 |
| Pan American University | 4,091 | 4,612 | 5,045 | 6,217 | 6,896 |
| Sam Houston State University | 7,670 | 8,594 | 10,025 | 10,642 | 10,438 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 8,406 | 9,372 | 9,852 | 11,280 | 11,804 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 8,717 | 8,740 | 9,614 | 9,976 | 10,225 |
| Sul Ross State University | 2,298 | 2,304 | 2,600 | 2,537 | 2,627 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 6,404 | 7,253 | 7,817 | 8,096 | 7,682 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo [3] | --- | --- | 286 | 456 | 666 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 3,974 | 4,101 | 4,192 | 4,008 | 4,435 |
| Tarleton State University | 2,454 | 2,665 | 2,976 | 3,181 | 3,027 |
| Texas A&M University | 12,807 | 13,936 | 14,221 | 14,684 | 16,069 |
| Texas Maritime Academy | 60 | 98 | 95 | 86 | 87 |
| Texas Southern University | 4,495 | 4,735 | 5,466 | 6,155 | 6,532 |
| Texas Tech University | 19,032 | 19,490 | 20,008 | 21,313 | 21,494 |
| Texas Woman's University | 5,066 | 5,318 | 5,378 | 5,810 | 6,259 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 12,556 | 13,869 | 14,115 | 13,569 | 14,028 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 32,155 | 35,678 | 39,089 | 39,503 | 39,900 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas [3] | --- | --- | 45 | 70 | 157 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 10,170 | 10,485 | 11,484 | 11,348 | 10,550 |
| University of Houston | 23,713 | 24,383 | 25,582 | 26,475 | 26,473 |
| West Texas State University | 7,269 | 7,935 | 7,905 | 7,351 | 6,574 |
| TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES | 212,222 | 225,272 | 238,197 | 245,573 | 249,441 |

Headcount Enrollment
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Fall Headcount Enrollment 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units** | | | | | |
| Texas Tech University School of Medicine[4] | --- | --- | --- | --- | 61 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | | | | | |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 62 | 65 | 72 | 66 | 72 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences | --- | --- | 47 | 65 | 124 |
| Southwestern Medical School | 411 | 426 | 424 | 441 | 470 |
| Subtotals | 473 | 491 | 543 | 572 | 666 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | | | | | |
| Dental Branch | 534 | 529 | 529 | 552 | 612 |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 76 | 88 | 93 | 153 | 153 |
| Medical School | --- | --- | 19 | 51 | 102 |
| School of Public Health | 1 | 42 | 121 | 220 | 292 |
| Subtotals | 611 | 659 | 762 | 976 | 1,159 |
| The University of Texas Helath Science Center at San Antonio | | | | | |
| Dental School | --- | --- | 16 | 30 | 63 |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | --- | --- | --- | 39 | 65 |
| Medical School | 105 | 217 | 320 | 381 | 424 |
| Subtotals | 105 | 217 | 336 | 450 | 552 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | | | | | |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences | 74 | 76 | 83 | 70 | 87 |
| Medical School | 591 | 605 | 621 | 645 | 699 |
| School of Allied Health Sciences | 66 | 92 | 107 | 102 | 135 |
| Subtotals | 731 | 773 | 811 | 817 | 921 |
| The University of Texas System School of Nursing | | | | | |
| Austin Campus[5] | --- | (477) | (527) | (603) | (853) |
| El Paso Campus[5] | --- | --- | --- | (163) | (372) |
| Fort Worth Campus[6] | --- | --- | --- | --- | 168 |
| Galveston Campus (Clinical Nursing) | 173 | 103 | 86 | 94 | 135 |
| Houston Campus (Clinical Nursing) | --- | --- | --- | --- | 97 |
| San Antonio Campus (Clinical Nursing) | --- | --- | 42 | 136 | 201 |
| Subtotals | 173 | 103 | 128 | 230 | 601 |

Headcount Enrollment
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Fall Headcount Enrollment 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units.. | 2,093 | 2,243 | 2,580 | 3,045 | 3,960 |
| GRAND TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS ..... | 214,315 | 227,515 | 240,777 | 248,618 | 253,401 |

1/ An upper level institution offering work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1972.
2/ A lower division center offering freshman and sophomore level work; first enrolled students in Fall 1971.
3/ An upper level institution offering work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1970.
4/ First enrolled students in Fall 1972.
5/ Parentheses indicate enrollment included in total headcount enrollment of the main campus.
6/ Parentheses indicate enrollment included in total headcount enrollment of The University of Texas at Arlington campus.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
1968-1972
(Semester Length Courses Only)

| Institution | Fall Headcount Enrollment 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvin Junior College | 1,298 | 1,257 | 1,432 | 1,808 | 1,631 |
| Amarillo College | 3,510 | 2,514 | 2,869 | 2,991 | 3,198 |
| Angelina College | 514 | 871 | 874 | 1,026 | 1,116 |
| Bee County College | 963 | 1,036 | 1,122 | 1,034 | 1,173 |
| Blinn College | 1,530 | 1,603 | 1,698 | 1,661 | 1,782 |
| Brazosport College | 642 | 898 | 1,291 | 1,601 | 1,654 |
| Central Texas College | 2,073 | 2,419 | 3,215 | 4,011 | 4,834 |
| Cisco Junior College | 945 | 1,038 | 1,170 | 894 | 885 |
| Clarendon College | 300 | 338 | 410 | 423 | 425 |
| College of the Mainland | 705 | 911 | 1,213 | 1,335 | 1,544 |
| Cooke County Junior College | 1,353 | 1,343 | 1,581 | 1,911 | 2,264 |
| Dallas County Community College District | | | | | |
| Eastfield College 1/ | --- | --- | 3,522 | 5,902 | 6,214 |
| El Centro College | 7,141 | 7,566 | 6,710 | 6,655 | 6,101 |
| Mountain View College 1/ | --- | --- | 2,060 | 3,881 | 4,165 |
| Richland College 2/ | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3,510 |
| Del Mar College | 4,043 | 4,308 | 4,455 | 4,573 | 4,412 |
| El Paso Community College 3/ | --- | --- | --- | 816 | 2,551 |
| Frank Phillips College | 668 | 612 | 621 | 562 | 480 |
| Galveston College | 865 | 907 | 1,069 | 1,290 | 1,537 |
| Grayson County College | 2,075 | 2,538 | 2,621 | 2,795 | 2,752 |
| Henderson County Junior College | 1,222 | 1,329 | 1,302 | 1,297 | 1,312 |
| Hill Junior College | 595 | 627 | 551 | 673 | 569 |
| Houston Community College System 3/ | --- | --- | --- | 208 | 3,259 |
| Howard County Junior College | 1,002 | 964 | 1,066 | 1,055 | 1,013 |
| Kilgore College | 2,461 | 2,648 | 2,672 | 2,664 | 2,651 |
| Laredo Junior College | 1,351 | 1,581 | 1,792 | 2,098 | 2,405 |
| Lee College | 2,530 | 3,140 | 3,311 | 3,422 | 3,355 |
| McLennan Community College | 1,577 | 2,126 | 2,210 | 2,420 | 2,459 |
| Navarro Junior College | 1,136 | 1,116 | 1,084 | 1,068 | 1,008 |

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

| Institution | Fall Headcount Enrollment 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Panola Junior College | 573 | 621 | 574 | 660 | 617 |
| Paris Junior College | 609 | 741 | 756 | 941 | 1,001 |
| Permian Junior College District | 2,778 | 3,153 | 3,549 | 3,834 | 4,083 |
| Ranger Junior College | 396 | 479 | 459 | 442 | 394 |
| San Antonio Junior College District | | | | | |
| San Antonio College | 12,125 | 13,638 | 14,526 | 15,576 | 15,797 |
| St. Philip's College | 1,435 | 1,793 | 2,226 | 3,031 | 3,167 |
| San Jacinto College | 6,288 | 6,740 | 7,137 | 6,995 | 7,425 |
| South Plains College | 1,641 | 1,600 | 1,812 | 1,685 | 1,738 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 988 | 1,115 | 1,265 | 1,261 | 1,284 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus 4/ | --- | 3,415 | 4,570 | 5,185 | 5,758 |
| South Campus | 7,216 | 5,631 | 6,082 | 6,938 | 6,752 |
| Temple Junior College | 1,082 | 1,169 | 1,142 | 1,204 | 1,282 |
| Texarkana College | 1,781 | 1,913 | 1,897 | 2,067 | 2,055 |
| Texas Southmost College | 1,336 | 1,240 | 1,435 | 1,569 | 2,065 |
| Tyler Junior College | 3,622 | 3,811 | 3,893 | 3,877 | 4,029 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College 2/ | --- | --- | --- | --- | 564 |
| Victoria College | 1,498 | 1,586 | 1,632 | 1,711 | 1,566 |
| Weatherford College | 1,099 | 1,140 | 1,165 | 1,104 | 1,040 |
| Western Texas College 3/ | --- | --- | --- | 649 | 778 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 1,947 | 1,988 | 1,982 | 1,979 | 1,901 |
| TOTALS | 86,913 | 95,463 | 108,023 | 120,782 | 133,555 |

1/ First year of operation began September, 1970.
2/ First year of operation began September, 1972.
3/ First year of operation began September, 1971.
4/ First year of operation began September, 1969.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
1968-1972

| Institution | Fall Headcount Enrollment 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abilene Christian College | 3,013 | 3,110 | 3,234 | 3,290 | 3,346 |
| Christian College of the Southwest 1/ | --- | --- | --- | 536 | 610 |
| Fort Worth Christian College 1/ | --- | --- | --- | 86 | 61 |
| Austin College | 934 | 1,072 | 1,100 | 1,143 | 1,195 |
| Baylor University | 6,645 | 6,329 | 6,381 | 6,808 | 7,368 |
| Bishop College | 1,787 | 1,960 | 1,732 | 1,561 | 1,597 |
| Dallas Baptist College 2/ | 1,307 | 1,492 | 1,451 | 1,339 | 1,452 |
| Dominican College | 406 | 440 | 381 | 366 | 356 |
| East Texas Baptist College | 774 | 760 | 756 | 730 | 740 |
| Gulf Coast Bible College | --- | --- | 303 | 301 | 299 |
| Hardin-Simmons University | 1,676 | 1,723 | 1,729 | 1,610 | 1,572 |
| Howard Payne College | 1,288 | 1,429 | 1,387 | 1,408 | 1,525 |
| Houston Baptist College | 1,018 | 1,089 | 1,142 | 1,126 | 1,143 |
| Huston-Tillotson College | 832 | 641 | 664 | 717 | 683 |
| Incarnate Word College | 1,228 | 1,303 | 1,317 | 1,475 | 1,554 |
| Jarvis Christian College | 551 | 554 | 703 | 644 | 624 |
| LeTourneau College | 731 | 736 | 768 | 762 | 720 |
| Lubbock Christian College 3/ | --- | --- | 957 | 1,045 | 986 |
| Mary Hardin-Baylor College | 711 | 682 | 743 | 763 | 808 |
| McMurry College | 1,368 | 1,575 | 1,531 | 1,600 | 1,373 |
| Northwood Institute 4/ | ( 234) | 206 | 177 | N/R | 141 |
| Our Lady of the Lake College | 1,638 | 1,657 | 1,834 | 2,018 | 2,324 |
| Paul Quinn College | 631 | 584 | 450 | 458 | 491 |
| St. Edward's University | 884 | 851 | 1,052 | 1,234 | 1,282 |
| St. Mary's University | 4,007 | 4,278 | 4,211 | 3,974 | 3,964 |
| South Texas College of Law | 555 | 577 | 717 | 756 | 803 |
| Southern Methodist University | 8,236 | 8,588 | 10,136 | 10,016 | 10,535 |
| Dallas College | 1,384 | 1,181 | (Included in Above) | | --- |
| Southwestern University | 835 | 863 | 860 | 862 | 819 |
| Southwestern Union College 1/ | 463 | 428 | 415 | 555 | 600 |

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Fall Headcount Enrollment 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas Christian University | 6,241 | 6,463 | 6,433 | 6,537 | 6,595 |
| Texas College | 481 | 437 | 534 | 511 | 600 |
| Texas Lutheran College | 713 | 821 | 932 | 1,017 | 1,035 |
| Texas Wesleyan College | 2,020 | 1,900 | 1,760 | 1,874 | 1,766 |
| Trinity University | 2,463 | 2,641 | 2,894 | 3,106 | 3,187 |
| University of Corpus Christi | 675 | 624 | 613 | 565 | 501 |
| University of Dallas | 1,271 | 1,202 | 1,359 | 1,403 | 1,530 |
| University of St. Thomas | 998 | 1,136 | 1,311 | 1,476 | 1,645 |
| Wayland Baptist College | 683 | 692 | 689 | 746 | 927 |
| Wiley College | 700 | 468 | 473 | 510 | 586 |
| Wm. Marsh Rice University | 2,914 | 3,163 | 3,121 | 3,231 | 3,311 |
| Subtotals: Private Senior Colleges and Universities | 62,061 | 63,655 | 66,250 | 68,159 | 70,654 |
| Private Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units | | | | | |
| Baylor University | | | | | |
| School of Nursing | | | | | |
| First and Second Year Students (Waco) 5/ | ( 155) | ( 129) | ( 156) | ( 175) | ( 194) |
| Third and Fourth Year Students (Dallas) | 128 | 142 | 157 | 166 | 200 |
| Hospital Administration (San Antonio) | 57 | 57 | 55 | 57 | 98 |
| Physical Therapy (San Antonio) | --- | --- | --- | 20 | 38 |
| Physician's Assistants (San Antonio) | --- | --- | --- | --- | 120 |
| Special | --- | --- | --- | --- | 15 |
| Subtotals: Allied Health Units | 185 | 199 | 212 | 243 | 471 |
| Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas) 6/ | | | | | |
| Dental Students | 389 | 396 | 398 | 398 | 430 |
| Graduate Students | 74 | 70 | 59 | 6 | 7 |
| Dental Hygiene Students | 81 | 84 | 84 | 81 | 84 |
| Subtotals: Baylor College of Dentistry | 544 | 550 | 541 | 485 | 521 |

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Fall Headcount Enrollment 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baylor College of Medicine (Houston) 7/ | | | | | |
| Medical Students | 351 | 360 | 397 | 465 | 550 |
| Graduate Students | 178 | 184 | 71 | 57 | 61 |
| Physician's Assistants | --- | --- | --- | 11 | 35 |
| Subtotals: Baylor College of Medicine | 529 | 544 | 468 | 533 | 646 |
| Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine | | | | | |
| Medical Students | --- | --- | --- | --- | 95 |
| Subtotals: Private Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units | 1,258 | 1,293 | 1,221 | 1,261 | 1,733 |
| GRAND TOTALS: PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS | 63,319 | 64,948 | 67,471 | 69,420 | 72,387 |

1/ Previously reported as junior colleges.
2/ Became senior college in Fall 1968.
3/ Became senior college in Fall 1970.
4/ Became senior college in Fall 1969.
5/ Students included in totals for Baylor University Main Campus.
6/ Separated from Baylor University in Fall 1971.
7/ Separated from Baylor University in Fall 1970.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Private Junior Colleges
1968-1972

| Institution | Fall Headcount Enrollment 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen Academy [1] | 347 | 256 | --- | --- | --- |
| Butler College [2] | 56 | 58 | 36 | N/R | --- |
| Christian College of the Southwest | 409 | 464 | 325 | --- | --- |
| Concordia College | 194 | 197 | 257 | 260 | 263 |
| Fort Worth Christian College [3] | 220 | 128 | 104 | --- | --- |
| Gulf Coast Bible College [4] | 270 | 286 | --- | --- | --- |
| Jacksonville College | 138 | 136 | 152 | 155 | 182 |
| Lon Morris College | 382 | 421 | 381 | 398 | 356 |
| Lubbock Christian College [4] | 720 | 753 | --- | --- | --- |
| Mary Allen Junior College [2] | 80 | 81 | 90 | N/R | --- |
| Northwood Institute [5] | 234 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Schreiner Institute | 241 | 240 | 211 | 272 | 345 |
| Southern Bible College | 313 | 277 | 226 | 257 | 271 |
| South Texas Junior College | 5,232 | 4,936 | 4,378 | 4,318 | 3,179 |
| Southwestern Assemblies of God College | 620 | 645 | 520 | 498 | 552 |
| Southwestern Christian College | 196 | 207 | 227 | 202 | 194 |
| Westminster College | 76 | 60 | --- | --- | --- |
| TOTAL: PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES | 9,728 | 9,145 | 6,907 | 6,360 | 5,342 |

1/ Closed, Fall 1970.
2/ Closed, Fall 1972.
3/ Became part of Abilene Christian College, Fall 1971.
4/ Became Senior College, Fall 1970.
5/ Became Senior College, Fall 1969.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | Fall 1972 | | | Spring 1973 | | | I Summer 1973 | | | II Summer 1973 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Angelo State University | 2,210 | 1,795 | 4,005 | 2,154 | 1,653 | 3,807 | 903 | 970 | 1,873 | 748 | 801 | 1,549 |
| East Texas State University | 4,872 | 3,766 | 8,638 | 4,639 | 3,677 | 8,316 | 2,959 | 2,898 | 5,857 | 2,225 | 2,181 | 4,406 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 168 | 155 | 323 | 188 | 178 | 366 | 117 | 204 | 321 | 82 | 123 | 205 |
| Lamar University | 6,281 | 4,172 | 10,453 | 5,930 | 3,839 | 9,769 | 2,335 | 2,557 | 4,892 | 1,954 | 1,856 | 3,810 |
| Orange Center | 158 | 204 | 362 | 152 | 148 | 300 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Midwestern University | 2,426 | 1,718 | 4,144 | 2,402 | 1,604 | 4,006 | 1,265 | 1,017 | 2,282 | 835 | 723 | 1,558 |
| North Texas State University | 8,980 | 6,613 | 15,593 | 8,450 | 6,132 | 14,582 | 4,181 | 3,495 | 7,676 | 3,470 | 2,636 | 6,106 |
| Pan American University | 3,599 | 3,297 | 6,896 | 3,599 | 3,125 | 6,724 | 1,867 | 2,257 | 4,124 | 1,653 | 1,776 | 3,429 |
| Sam Houston State University | 5,826 | 4,612 | 10,438 | 5,512 | 4,223 | 9,735 | 2,588 | 2,558 | 5,146 | 2,070 | 1,943 | 4,013 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 6,198 | 5,606 | 11,804 | 6,100 | 5,252 | 11,352 | 2,573 | 2,550 | 5,123 | 2,093 | 2,012 | 4,105 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 5,204 | 5,021 | 10,225 | 4,893 | 4,705 | 9,598 | 2,123 | 2,233 | 4,356 | 1,866 | 1,807 | 3,673 |
| Sul Ross State University | 1,530 | 1,097 | 2,627 | 1,561 | 949 | 2,510 | 757 | 543 | 1,300 | 757 | 543 | 1,300 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 4,658 | 3,024 | 7,682 | 4,342 | 2,818 | 7,160 | 2,339 | 2,458 | 4,797 | 2,071 | 2,134 | 4,205 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | 332 | 334 | 666 | 389 | 354 | 743 | 175 | 262 | 437 | 186 | 206 | 392 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 2,198 | 2,237 | 4,435 | 2,182 | 2,118 | 4,300 | 1,349 | 1,724 | 3,073 | 1,339 | 1,697 | 3,036 |
| Tarleton State University | 1,945 | 1,082 | 3,027 | 1,729 | 1,012 | 2,741 | 635 | 579 | 1,214 | 538 | 458 | 996 |
| Texas A&M University | 13,357 | 2,712 | 16,069 | 12,431 | 2,687 | 15,118 | 5,244 | 1,605 | 6,849 | 4,786 | 1,322 | 6,108 |
| Texas Maritime Academy | 86 | 1 | 87 | 78 | --- | 78 | 58 | --- | 58 | 58 | --- | 58 |
| Texas Southern University | 3,320 | 3,212 | 6,532 | 3,258 | 3,138 | 6,396 | 1,519 | 2,116 | 3,635 | 1,374 | 1,649 | 3,023 |
| Texas Tech University | 12,573 | 8,921 | 21,494 | 11,499 | 8,288 | 19,787 | 4,454 | 3,879 | 8,333 | 3,517 | 2,703 | 6,220 |
| Texas Woman's University | 10 | 6,249 | 6,259 | 20 | 6,016 | 6,036 | 23 | 3,554 | 3,577 | 39 | 3,042 | 3,081 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 10,238 | 3,790 | 14,028 | 9,475 | 3,496 | 12,971 | 4,917 | 2,045 | 6,962 | 2,488 | 1,176 | 3,664 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 23,955 | 15,945 | 39,900 | 22,681 | 15,132 | 37,813 | 10,954 | 8,017 | 18,971 | (included in I.S.S.) | | |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 126 | 31 | 157 | 161 | 38 | 199 | 132 | 38 | 170 | (included in I.S.S.) | | |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 6,626 | 3,924 | 10,550 | 6,349 | 3,675 | 10,024 | 3,427 | 2,358 | 5,785 | 2,896 | 1,822 | 4,718 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 292 | 342 | 634 | 198 | 154 | 352 |
| Tyler State College | --- | --- | --- | 134 | 42 | 176 | 104 | 46 | 150 | 58 | 41 | 99 |
| University of Houston | 16,527 | 9,946 | 26,473 | 15,517 | 9,387 | 24,904 | 7,445 | 5,853 | 13,298 | 4,882 | 3,828 | 8,710 |
| University of Houston at Victoria | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 23 | 55 | 78 | 29 | 58 | 87 |
| West Texas State University | 3,858 | 2,716 | 6,574 | 3,544 | 2,581 | 6,125 | 1,280 | 1,474 | 2,754 | 1,047 | 1,173 | 2,220 |
| TOTALS | 147,261 | 102,180 | 249,441 | 139,369 | 96,267 | 235,636 | 66,038 | 57,687 | 123,725 | 43,259 | 37,864 | 81,123 |

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER*
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | Fall 1972 | | | Spring 1973 | | | I Summer 1973 | | | II Summer 1973 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Alvin Junior College | 612 | 857 | 1,469 | 746 | 849 | 1,595 | 172 | 393 | 565 | 133 | 292 | 425 |
| Amarillo College | 1,681 | 1,517 | 3,198 | 1,786 | 1,416 | 3,202 | 350 | 493 | 843 | 210 | 304 | 514 |
| Angelina College | 606 | 510 | 1,116 | 568 | 458 | 1,026 | 130 | 260 | 390 | 86 | 167 | 253 |
| Bee County College | 684 | 474 | 1,158 | 659 | 522 | 1,181 | 173 | 136 | 309 | 164 | 96 | 260 |
| Blinn College | 1,011 | 549 | 1,560 | 871 | 470 | 1,341 | 128 | 115 | 243 | 106 | 88 | 194 |
| Brazosport College | 765 | 743 | 1,508 | 861 | 714 | 1,575 | 246 | 325 | 571 | 195 | 229 | 424 |
| Central Texas College | 2,514 | 868 | 3,382 | 2,381 | 861 | 3,242 | 1,561 | 442 | 2,003 | 127 | 96 | 223 |
| Cisco Junior College | 575 | 272 | 847 | 497 | 242 | 739 | 121 | 89 | 210 | 91 | 78 | 169 |
| Clarendon College | 228 | 197 | 425 | 192 | 153 | 345 | 58 | 42 | 100 | 45 | 26 | 71 |
| College of the Mainland | 848 | 696 | 1,544 | 827 | 671 | 1,498 | 334 | 379 | 713 | 208 | 284 | 492 |
| Cooke County Junior College | 1,255 | 621 | 1,876 | 1,141 | 452 | 1,593 | 238 | 145 | 383 | 126 | 75 | 201 |
| Dallas County Community College District | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eastfield College | 4,066 | 2,148 | 6,214 | 3,826 | 2,137 | 5,963 | 1,318 | 973 | 2,291 | 1,016 | 754 | 1,770 |
| El Centro College | 3,502 | 2,599 | 6,101 | 3,218 | 2,546 | 5,764 | 1,182 | 1,273 | 2,455 | 880 | 681 | 1,561 |
| Mountain View College | 2,866 | 1,299 | 4,165 | 2,802 | 1,122 | 3,924 | 903 | 484 | 1,387 | --- | --- | --- |
| Richland College | 1,973 | 1,537 | 3,510 | 2,228 | 1,726 | 3,954 | 1,022 | 865 | 1,887 | --- | --- | --- |
| Del Mar College | 2,562 | 1,850 | 4,412 | 2,613 | 1,737 | 4,350 | 1,471 | 1,147 | 2,618 | 726 | 566 | 1,292 |
| El Paso Community College | 1,681 | 870 | 2,551 | 2,333 | 948 | 3,281 | 1,501 | 560 | 2,061 | 1,331 | 442 | 1,773 |
| Frank Phillips College | 260 | 220 | 480 | 213 | 173 | 386 | 29 | 62 | 91 | 19 | 32 | 51 |
| Galveston College | 638 | 899 | 1,537 | 588 | 839 | 1,427 | 209 | 471 | 680 | 169 | 343 | 512 |
| Grayson County College | 1,587 | 920 | 2,507 | 1,729 | 924 | 2,653 | 594 | 421 | 1,015 | 176 | 236 | 412 |
| Henderson County Junior College | 615 | 390 | 1,005 | 552 | 349 | 901 | 103 | 113 | 216 | 66 | 75 | 141 |
| Hill Junior College | 284 | 184 | 468 | 279 | 193 | 472 | 38 | 34 | 72 | 23 | 22 | 45 |
| Houston Community College System | 2,384 | 875 | 3,259 | 2,550 | 1,193 | 3,743 | 1,053 | 299 | 1,352 | --- | --- | --- |
| Howard County Junior College | 528 | 366 | 894 | 574 | 448 | 1,022 | 170 | 175 | 345 | 120 | 113 | 233 |
| Kilgore College | 1,508 | 1,143 | 2,651 | 1,463 | 1,110 | 2,573 | 330 | 452 | 782 | 241 | 252 | 493 |
| Laredo Junior College | 1,448 | 957 | 2,405 | 1,432 | 979 | 2,411 | 492 | 455 | 947 | 372 | 324 | 696 |
| Lee College | 1,353 | 785 | 2,138 | 1,363 | 751 | 2,114 | 435 | 336 | 771 | 241 | 253 | 494 |
| McLennan Community College | 1,268 | 1,153 | 2,421 | 1,237 | 1,014 | 2,251 | 563 | 588 | 1,151 | 252 | 326 | 578 |
| Navarro Junior College | 560 | 370 | 930 | 466 | 299 | 765 | 99 | 120 | 219 | 88 | 109 | 197 |

Headcount Enrollment by Semester*
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

| Institution | Fall 1972 | | | Spring 1973 | | | I Summer 1973 | | | II Summer 1973 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| Panola Junior College | 353 | 257 | 610 | 337 | 224 | 561 | 58 | 66 | 124 | 33 | 37 | 70 |
| Paris Junior College | 588 | 413 | 1,001 | 641 | 383 | 1,024 | 147 | 134 | 281 | 121 | 92 | 213 |
| Permian Junior College District** | 2,104 | 1,661 | 3,765 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Midland College | --- | --- | --- | 550 | 458 | 1,008 | --- | --- | --- | 111 | 106 | 217 |
| Odessa College | --- | --- | --- | 1,620 | 1,146 | 2,766 | 416 | 483 | 899 | 287 | 230 | 517 |
| Ranger Junior College | 329 | 65 | 394 | 236 | 58 | 294 | 47 | 26 | 73 | 32 | 26 | 58 |
| San Antonio Junior College District | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| San Antonio College | 8,980 | 6,817 | 15,797 | 9,059 | 6,401 | 15,460 | 4,621 | 3,708 | 8,329 | 1,848 | 1,678 | 3,526 |
| St. Philip's College | 2,462 | 699 | 3,161 | 2,976 | 671 | 3,647 | 1,697 | 364 | 2,061 | 476 | 192 | 668 |
| San Jacinto College | 4,208 | 2,394 | 6,602 | 3,929 | 2,230 | 6,159 | 1,198 | 904 | 2,102 | 771 | 609 | 1,380 |
| South Plains College | 912 | 566 | 1,478 | 819 | 484 | 1,303 | 229 | 151 | 380 | 85 | 88 | 173 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 775 | 509 | 1,284 | 782 | 523 | 1,305 | 76 | 105 | 181 | 58 | 60 | 118 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus | 3,286 | 2,472 | 5,758 | 3,195 | 2,280 | 5,475 | 1,004 | 791 | 1,795 | 764 | 442 | 1,206 |
| South Campus | 4,302 | 2,450 | 6,752 | 4,357 | 2,306 | 6,663 | 1,568 | 1,056 | 2,624 | 1,233 | 714 | 1,947 |
| Temple Junior College | 727 | 555 | 1,282 | 707 | 524 | 1,231 | 90 | 124 | 214 | 62 | 66 | 128 |
| Texarkana College | 1,151 | 904 | 2,055 | 1,165 | 863 | 2,028 | 391 | 461 | 852 | 191 | 284 | 475 |
| Texas Southmost College | 1,068 | 814 | 1,882 | 862 | 779 | 1,641 | 320 | 413 | 733 | 212 | 205 | 417 |
| Tyler Junior College | 2,224 | 1,805 | 4,029 | 2,153 | 1,629 | 3,782 | 401 | 368 | 769 | 290 | 305 | 595 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 305 | 259 | 564 | 264 | 230 | 494 | 87 | 107 | 194 | 79 | 78 | 157 |
| Victoria College | 876 | 690 | 1,566 | 881 | 668 | 1,549 | 206 | 278 | 484 | 96 | 151 | 247 |
| Weatherford College | 620 | 420 | 1,040 | 615 | 351 | 966 | 211 | 129 | 340 | 168 | 109 | 277 |
| Western Texas College | 463 | 315 | 778 | 444 | 288 | 732 | 35 | 56 | 91 | 20 | 33 | 53 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 1,079 | 775 | 1,854 | 971 | 725 | 1,696 | 120 | 205 | 325 | 74 | 149 | 223 |
| TOTALS | 76,674 | 50,709 | 127,383 | 76,558 | 48,517 | 125,075 | 27,945 | 21,576 | 49,521 | 14,222 | 11,917 | 26,139 |

* Does not include students enrolled in off-campus courses.
** District totals only reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

| Institution | 1971 | | | 1972 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Angelo State University | 2,251 | 1,641 | 3,892 | 2,210 | 1,795 | 4,005 |
| East Texas State University | 5,135 | 3,670 | 8,805 | 4,872 | 3,766 | 8,638 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana.. | --- | --- | --- | 168 | 155 | 323 |
| Lamar University | 6,301 | 3,800 | 10,101 | 6,281 | 4,172 | 10,453 |
| Orange Center | 164 | 175 | 339 | 158 | 204 | 362 |
| Midwestern University | 2,331 | 1,769 | 4,100 | 2,426 | 1,718 | 4,144 |
| North Texas State University | 9,247 | 6,332 | 15,579 | 8,980 | 6,613 | 15,593 |
| Pan American University | 3,332 | 2,885 | 6,217 | 3,599 | 3,297 | 6,896 |
| Sam Houston State University | 6,149 | 4,493 | 10,642 | 5,826 | 4,612 | 10,438 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 6,056 | 5,224 | 11,280 | 6,198 | 5,606 | 11,804 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 5,063 | 4,913 | 9,976 | 5,204 | 5,021 | 10,225 |
| Sul Ross State University | 1,625 | 912 | 2,537 | 1,530 | 1,097 | 2,627 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 5,050 | 3,046 | 8,096 | 4,658 | 3,024 | 7,682 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | 228 | 228 | 456 | 332 | 334 | 666 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 2,086 | 1,922 | 4,008 | 2,198 | 2,237 | 4,435 |
| Tarleton State University | 2,111 | 1,070 | 3,181 | 1,945 | 1,082 | 3,027 |
| Texas A&M University | 12,917 | 1,767 | 14,684 | 13,357 | 2,712 | 16,069 |
| Texas Maritime Academy | 86 | --- | 86 | 86 | 1 | 87 |
| Texas Southern University | 3,143 | 3,012 | 6,155 | 3,320 | 3,212 | 6,532 |
| Texas Tech University | 12,684 | 8,629 | 21,313 | 12,573 | 8,921 | 21,494 |
| Texas Woman's University | --- | 5,810 | 5,810 | 10 | 6,249 | 6,259 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 10,219 | 3,350 | 13,569 | 10,238 | 3,790 | 14,028 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 24,026 | 15,477 | 39,503 | 23,955 | 15,945 | 39,900 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 59 | 11 | 70 | 126 | 31 | 157 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 7,221 | 4,127 | 11,348 | 6,626 | 3,924 | 10,550 |
| University of Houston | 16,878 | 9,597 | 26,475 | 16,527 | 9,946 | 26,473 |
| West Texas State University | 4,346 | 3,005 | 7,351 | 3,858 | 2,716 | 6,574 |
| Totals | 148,708 | 96,865 | 245,573 | 147,261 | 102,180 | 249,441 |

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

| Institution | 1971 | | | 1972 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Alvin Junior College | 857 | 951 | 1,808 | 774 | 857 | 1,631 |
| Amarillo College | 1,507 | 1,484 | 2,991 | 1,681 | 1,517 | 3,198 |
| Angelina College | 548 | 478 | 1,026 | 606 | 510 | 1,116 |
| Bee County College | 607 | 427 | 1,034 | 689 | 484 | 1,173 |
| Blinn College | 1,119 | 542 | 1,661 | 1,153 | 629 | 1,782 |
| Brazosport College | 904 | 697 | 1,601 | 911 | 743 | 1,654 |
| Central Texas College | 3,049 | 962 | 4,011 | 3,602 | 1,232 | 4,834 |
| Cisco Junior College | 625 | 269 | 894 | 595 | 290 | 885 |
| Clarendon College | 274 | 149 | 423 | 228 | 197 | 425 |
| College of the Mainland | 761 | 574 | 1,335 | 848 | 696 | 1,544 |
| Cooke County Junior College | 1,256 | 655 | 1,911 | 1,461 | 803 | 2,264 |
| Dallas County Community College District | | | | | | |
| Eastfield College | 4,034 | 1,868 | 5,902 | 4,066 | 2,148 | 6,214 |
| El Centro College | 4,205 | 2,450 | 6,655 | 3,502 | 2,599 | 6,101 |
| Mountain View College | 2,679 | 1,202 | 3,881 | 2,866 | 1,299 | 4,165 |
| Richland College | --- | --- | --- | 1,973 | 1,537 | 3,510 |
| Del Mar College | 2,766 | 1,807 | 4,573 | 2,562 | 1,850 | 4,412 |
| El Paso Community College | 506 | 310 | 816 | 1,681 | 870 | 2,551 |
| Frank Phillips College | 314 | 248 | 562 | 260 | 220 | 480 |
| Galveston College | 623 | 667 | 1,290 | 638 | 899 | 1,537 |
| Grayson County College | 1,693 | 1,102 | 2,795 | 1,718 | 1,034 | 2,752 |
| Henderson County Junior College | 859 | 438 | 1,297 | 841 | 471 | 1,312 |
| Hill Junior College | 361 | 312 | 673 | 324 | 245 | 569 |
| Houston Community College System | 172 | 36 | 208 | 2,384 | 875 | 3,259 |
| Howard County Junior College | 615 | 440 | 1,055 | 601 | 412 | 1,013 |
| Kilgore College | 1,559 | 1,105 | 2,664 | 1,508 | 1,143 | 2,651 |
| Laredo Junior College | 1,211 | 887 | 2,098 | 1,448 | 957 | 2,405 |
| Lee College | 2,570 | 852 | 3,422 | 2,524 | 831 | 3,355 |

Headcount Enrollment by Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

| Institution | 1971 | | | 1972 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| McLennan Community College | 1,345 | 1,075 | 2,420 | 1,273 | 1,186 | 2,45 |
| Navarro Junior College | 717 | 351 | 1,068 | 587 | 421 | 1,00 |
| Panola Junior College | 381 | 279 | 660 | 354 | 263 | 61 |
| Paris Junior College | 614 | 327 | 941 | 588 | 413 | 1,00 |
| Permian Junior College District | 2,273 | 1,561 | 3,834 | 2,303 | 1,780 | 4,08 |
| Ranger Junior College | 339 | 103 | 442 | 329 | 65 | 39 |
| San Antonio Junior College District | | | | | | |
| San Antonio College | 9,220 | 6,356 | 15,576 | 8,980 | 6,817 | 15,79 |
| St. Philip's College | 2,070 | 961 | 3,031 | 2,468 | 699 | 3,16 |
| San Jacinto College | 4,583 | 2,412 | 6,995 | 4,580 | 2,845 | 7,42 |
| South Plains College | 1,056 | 683 | 1,739 | 1,034 | 704 | 1,73 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 803 | 458 | 1,261 | 775 | 509 | 1,28 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus | 3,157 | 2,028 | 5,185 | 3,286 | 2,472 | 5,75 |
| South Campus | 4,479 | 2,459 | 6,938 | 4,302 | 2,450 | 6,75 |
| Temple Junior College | 746 | 458 | 1,204 | 727 | 555 | 1,28 |
| Texarkana College | 1,169 | 898 | 2,067 | 1,151 | 904 | 2,05 |
| Texas Southmost College | 852 | 717 | 1,569 | 1,121 | 944 | 2,06 |
| Tyler Junior College | 2,230 | 1,647 | 3,877 | 2,224 | 1,805 | 4,02 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | --- | --- | --- | 305 | 259 | 56 |
| Victoria College | 946 | 765 | 1,711 | 876 | 690 | 1,56 |
| Weatherford College | 708 | 396 | 1,104 | 620 | 420 | 1,04 |
| Western Texas College | 330 | 319 | 649 | 463 | 315 | 77 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 1,187 | 792 | 1,979 | 1,090 | 811 | 1,90 |
| TOTALS | 74,879 | 45,957 | 120,836 | 80,880 | 52,675 | 133,55 |

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

| Institution | 1971 | | | 1972 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Abilene Christian College | 1,772 | 1,518 | 3,290 | 1,737 | 1,609 | 3,346 |
| Christian College of the Southwest | 412 | 124 | 536 | 536 | 74 | 610 |
| Fort Worth Christian College | 45 | 41 | 86 | 43 | 18 | 61 |
| Austin College | 645 | 498 | 1,143 | 682 | 513 | 1,195 |
| Baylor University | 3,712 | 3,339 | 7,051 | 3,858 | 3,510 | 7,368 |
| Bishop College | 812 | 749 | 1,561 | 893 | 704 | 1,597 |
| Dallas Baptist College | 787 | 552 | 1,339 | 822 | 630 | 1,452 |
| Dominican College | 25 | 341 | 366 | 24 | 332 | 356 |
| East Texas Baptist College | 362 | 368 | 730 | 361 | 379 | 740 |
| Gulf Coast Bible College | 170 | 131 | 301 | 168 | 131 | 299 |
| Hardin-Simmons University | 864 | 746 | 1,610 | 804 | 768 | 1,572 |
| Howard Payne College | 784 | 624 | 1,408 | 812 | 713 | 1,525 |
| Houston Baptist College | 423 | 703 | 1,126 | 447 | 696 | 1,143 |
| Huston-Tillotson College | 358 | 359 | 717 | 370 | 313 | 683 |
| Incarnate Word College | 285 | 1,190 | 1,475 | 332 | 1,222 | 1,554 |
| Jarvis Christian College | 296 | 348 | 644 | 310 | 314 | 624 |
| LeTourneau College | 654 | 108 | 762 | 615 | 105 | 720 |
| Lubbock Christian College | 561 | 484 | 1,045 | 506 | 480 | 986 |
| Mary Hardin-Baylor College | 184 | 579 | 763 | 207 | 601 | 808 |
| McMurry College | 1,009 | 591 | 1,600 | 858 | 515 | 1,373 |
| Northwood Institute | --- | --- | N/A | 137 | 4 | 141 |
| Our Lady of the Lake College | 715 | 1,303 | 2,018 | 861 | 1,463 | 2,324 |
| Paul Quinn College | 278 | 180 | 458 | 305 | 186 | 491 |
| St. Edward's University | 847 | 387 | 1,234 | 842 | 440 | 1,282 |
| St. Mary's University | 2,998 | 976 | 3,974 | 2,939 | 1,025 | 3,964 |
| South Texas College of Law | 723 | 33 | 756 | 763 | 40 | 803 |
| Southern Methodist University | 6,123 | 3,893 | 10,016 | 6,192 | 4,343 | 10,535 |

Headcount Enrollment by Sex
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | 1971 Male | 1971 Female | 1971 Total | 1972 Male | 1972 Female | 1972 Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Southwestern University | 431 | 431 | 862 | 407 | 412 | 819 |
| Southwestern Union College | 315 | 240 | 555 | 340 | 260 | 600 |
| Texas Christian University | 3,589 | 2,948 | 6,537 | 3,437 | 3,158 | 6,595 |
| Texas College | 242 | 269 | 511 | 304 | 296 | 600 |
| Texas Lutheran College | 537 | 480 | 1,017 | 585 | 450 | 1,035 |
| Texas Wesleyan College | 1,075 | 799 | 1,874 | 1,059 | 707 | 1,766 |
| Trinity University | 1,615 | 1,491 | 3,106 | 1,632 | 1,555 | 3,187 |
| University of Corpus Christi | 348 | 217 | 565 | 287 | 214 | 501 |
| University of Dallas | 948 | 455 | 1,403 | 1,020 | 510 | 1,530 |
| University of St Thomas | 843 | 633 | 1,476 | 871 | 774 | 1,645 |
| Wayland Baptist College | 355 | 391 | 746 | 538 | 389 | 927 |
| Wiley College | 254 | 256 | 510 | 323 | 263 | 586 |
| Wm. Marsh Rice University | 2,458 | 773 | 3,231 | 2,518 | 793 | 3,311 |
| TOTALS | 38,854 | 29,548 | 68,402 | 39,745 | 30,909 | 70,654 |

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Private Junior Colleges
Fall Semesters, 1971 and 1972

| Institution | 1971 | | | 1972 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Butler College | --- | --- | N/A | --- | (closed) | --- |
| Concordia Lutheran College | 127 | 133 | 260 | 141 | 122 | 263 |
| Jacksonville College | 85 | 70 | 155 | 90 | 92 | 182 |
| Lon Morris College | 235 | 163 | 398 | 200 | 156 | 356 |
| Mary Allen Junior College | --- | --- | N/A | --- | (closed) | --- |
| Schreiner College | 195 | 77 | 272 | 202 | 143 | 345 |
| Southern Bible College | 137 | 120 | 257 | 136 | 135 | 271 |
| South Texas Junior College | 3,144 | 1,174 | 4,318 | 2,234 | 945 | 3,179 |
| Southwestern Assemblies of God College | 273 | 225 | 498 | 308 | 244 | 552 |
| Southwestern Christian College | 104 | 98 | 202 | 116 | 78 | 194 |
| TOTALS | 4,300 | 2,060 | 6,360 | 3,427 | 1,915 | 5,342 |

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1972

| Institution | Freshman | Sophomore | Junior | Senior | Masters | Doctoral | Unclassified | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | 1,640 | 838 | 682 | 601 | 153 | --- | 91 | 4,00 |
| East Texas State University | 1,554 | 1,302 | 1,674 | 1,793 | 1,727 | 588 | --- | 8,63 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | --- | --- | 186 | 28 | 95 | --- | 14 | 32 |
| Lamar University | 4,787 | 1,864 | 1,309 | 1,357 | 843 | --- | 293 | 10,45 |
| Orange Center | 275 | 69 | 11 | 4 | 2 | --- | 1 | 36 |
| Midwestern University | 1,325 | 962 | 651 | 634 | 457 | --- | 115 | 4,14 |
| North Texas State University | 3,441 | 2,604 | 2,998 | 3,000 | 2,511 | 1,031 | 8 | 15,59 |
| Pan American University | 2,782 | 1,300 | 1,051 | 902 | 642 | --- | 219 | 6,89 |
| Sam Houston State University | 3,045 | 1,962 | 1,801 | 2,177 | 1,436 | 12 | 5 | 10,43 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 3,992 | 2,367 | 2,358 | 2,300 | 576 | --- | 211 | 11,80 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 3,334 | 2,235 | 2,114 | 1,438 | 877 | 9 | 218 | 10,22 |
| Sul Ross State University | 639 | 404 | 470 | 466 | 648 | --- | --- | 2,62 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 1,980 | 1,421 | 1,493 | 1,825 | 861 | --- | 102 | 7,68 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | 2 | 23 | 175 | 182 | 237 | --- | 47 | 66 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 1,310 | 701 | 623 | 802 | 697 | --- | 302 | 4,43 |
| Tarleton State University | 1,016 | 627 | 613 | 525 | 203 | --- | 43 | 3,02 |
| Texas A&M University | 4,123 | 3,016 | 2,894 | 2,506 | 2,197 | 1,195 | 138 | 16,06 |
| Texas Maritime Academy | 33 | 20 | 13 | 20 | --- | --- | 1 | 8 |
| Texas Southern University | 2,443 | 1,213 | 797 | 893 | 1,186 | --- | --- | 6,53 |
| Texas Tech University | 7,159 | 4,181 | 3,559 | 3,490 | 2,376 | 729 | --- | 21,49 |
| Texas Woman's University | 1,360 | 1,090 | 978 | 1,120 | 1,350 | 361 | --- | 6,25 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 3,545 | 2,942 | 3,058 | 3,077 | 936 | 72 | 398 | 14,02 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 7,952 | 7,438 | 8,022 | 8,803 | 3,645 | 2,469 | 1,571 | 39,90 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | --- | --- | --- | --- | 107 | 50 | --- | 15 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 3,871 | 2,221 | 1,531 | 1,752 | 1,175 | --- | --- | 10,55 |
| University of Houston | 5,332 | 4,610 | 5,028 | 5,478 | 5,221 | 804 | --- | 26,47 |
| West Texas State University | 1,967 | 1,200 | 1,292 | 1,334 | 781 | --- | --- | 6,57 |
| TOTALS | 68,907 | 46,610 | 45,381 | 46,507 | 30,939 | 7,320 | 3,777 | 249,44 |

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

| Institution | First Year (29 or fewer SCH) | Second Year (30 - 59 SCH) | Unclassified | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvin Junior College | 1,375 | 232 | 24 | 1,631 |
| Amarillo College | 2,158 | 670 | 370 | 3,198 |
| Angelina College | 807 | 223 | 86 | 1,116 |
| Bee County College | 823 | 282 | 68 | 1,173 |
| Blinn College | 1,324 | 426 | 32 | 1,782 |
| Brazosport College | 1,190 | 326 | 138 | 1,654 |
| Central Texas College | 3,509 | 694 | 631 | 4,834 |
| Cisco Junior College | 627 | 235 | 23 | 885 |
| Clarendon College | 300 | 116 | 9 | 425 |
| College of the Mainland | 1,153 | 281 | 110 | 1,544 |
| Cooke County Junior College | 1,651 | 395 | 218 | 2,264 |
| Dallas County Junior College District | | | | |
| Eastfield College | 4,662 | 1,308 | 244 | 6,214 |
| El Centro College | 4,396 | 1,250 | 455 | 6,101 |
| Mountain View College | 3,345 | 645 | 175 | 4,165 |
| Richland College | 3,294 | 160 | 56 | 3,510 |
| Del Mar College | 3,015 | 1,103 | 294 | 4,412 |
| El Paso Community College | 2,301 | 200 | 50 | 2,551 |
| Frank Phillips College | 331 | 96 | 53 | 480 |
| Galveston College | 1,382 | 80 | 75 | 1,537 |
| Grayson County College | 1,857 | 632 | 263 | 2,752 |
| Henderson County Junior College | 906 | 344 | 62 | 1,312 |
| Hill Junior College | 421 | 124 | 24 | 569 |
| Houston Community College System | 2,546 | 357 | 356 | 3,259 |
| Howard County Junior College | 708 | 213 | 92 | 1,013 |
| Kilgore College | 1,730 | 768 | 153 | 2,651 |
| Laredo Junior College | 1,588 | 533 | 284 | 2,405 |
| Lee College | 2,572 | 596 | 187 | 3,355 |
| McLennan Community College | 1,630 | 647 | 182 | 2,459 |
| Navarro Junior College | 691 | 272 | 45 | 1,008 |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

| Institution | First Year (29 or fewer SCH) | Second Year (30 - 59 SCH) | Unclassified | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Panola Junior College | 453 | 152 | 12 | 617 |
| Paris Junior College | 646 | 286 | 69 | 1,001 |
| Permian Junior College District | 2,868 | 882 | 333 | 4,083 |
| Ranger Junior College | 324 | 67 | 3 | 394 |
| San Antonio Junior College District | | | | |
| San Antonio College | 10,363 | 3,664 | 1,770 | 15,797 |
| St. Philip's College | 2,230 | 686 | 251 | 3,167 |
| San Jacinto College | 5,043 | 1,693 | 689 | 7,425 |
| South Plains College | 1,243 | 435 | 60 | 1,738 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 964 | 277 | 43 | 1,284 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | |
| Northeast Campus | 3,991 | 1,403 | 364 | 5,758 |
| South Campus | 4,626 | 1,661 | 465 | 6,752 |
| Temple Junior College | 789 | 372 | 121 | 1,282 |
| Texarkana College | 1,284 | 521 | 250 | 2,055 |
| Texas Southmost College | 1,561 | 391 | 113 | 2,065 |
| Tyler Junior College | 2,403 | 1,334 | 292 | 4,029 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 454 | 41 | 69 | 564 |
| Victoria College | 1,049 | 378 | 139 | 1,566 |
| Weatherford College | 795 | 190 | 55 | 1,040 |
| Western Texas College | 553 | 164 | 61 | 778 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 1,272 | 574 | 55 | 1,901 |
| TOTALS | 95,203 | 28,379 | 9,973 | 133,555 |

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1972

| Institution | Freshman | Sophomore | Junior | Senior | Master's | Doctoral | Unclassified | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abilene Christian College | 1,121 | 653 | 616 | 624 | 201 | --- | 131 | 3,346 |
| Christian College of the Southwest | 286 | 165 | 97 | 37 | --- | --- | 25 | 610 |
| Fort Worth Christian College | 36 | 17 | 6 | 1 | --- | --- | 1 | 61 |
| Austin College | 401 | 327 | 207 | 204 | 30 | --- | 26 | 1,195 |
| Baylor University | 2,264 | 1,553 | 1,327 | 1,046 | 875 | 120 | 183 | 7,368 |
| Bishop College | 459 | 292 | 340 | 414 | --- | --- | 92 | 1,597 |
| Dallas Baptist College | 435 | 302 | 322 | 336 | --- | --- | 57 | 1,452 |
| Dominican College | 76 | 59 | 71 | 82 | --- | --- | 68 | 356 |
| East Texas Baptist College | 310 | 149 | 132 | 146 | --- | --- | 3 | 740 |
| Gulf Coast Bible College | 109 | 73 | 56 | 48 | --- | --- | 13 | 299 |
| Hardin-Simmons University | 515 | 311 | 268 | 314 | 108 | --- | 56 | 1,572 |
| Howard Payne College | 518 | 350 | 269 | 318 | 10 | --- | 60 | 1,525 |
| Houston Baptist College | 365 | 282 | 210 | 235 | --- | --- | 51 | 1,143 |
| Huston-Tillotson College | 233 | 205 | 119 | 109 | --- | --- | 17 | 683 |
| Incarnate Word College | 327 | 209 | 294 | 325 | 229 | --- | 170 | 1,554 |
| Jarvis Christian College | 233 | 192 | 114 | 83 | --- | --- | 2 | 624 |
| LeTourneau College | 229 | 168 | 139 | 169 | --- | --- | 15 | 720 |
| Lubbock Christian College | 398 | 231 | 177 | 180 | --- | --- | --- | 986 |
| Mary Hardin-Baylor College | 144 | 139 | 195 | 249 | --- | --- | 81 | 808 |
| McMurry College | 424 | 241 | 195 | 272 | --- | --- | 241 | 1,373 |
| Our Lady of the Lake College | 329 | 211 | 318 | 298 | 827 | --- | 341 | 2,324 |
| Paul Quinn College | 202 | 90 | 70 | 118 | --- | --- | 11 | 491 |
| St. Edward's University | 572 | 282 | 161 | 165 | 101 | --- | --- | 1,282 |
| St. Mary's University | 570 | 487 | 756 | 682 | 1,314 | --- | 155 | 3,964 |
| South Texas College of Law | --- | --- | --- | --- | 803 | --- | --- | 803 |
| Southern Methodist University | 2,546 | 1,722 | 1,474 | 1,265 | 2,739 | --- | 889 | 10,635 |

Headcount Enrollment by Classification
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Freshman | Sophomore | Junior | Senior | Master's | Doctoral | Unclassified | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Southwestern University | 339 | 189 | 136 | 142 | --- | --- | 13 | 819 |
| Southwestern Union College | 306 | 133 | 76 | 69 | --- | --- | 16 | 600 |
| Texas Christian University | 1,338 | 1,257 | 1,268 | 1,283 | 1,093 | 153 | 203 | 6,595 |
| Texas College | 277 | 111 | 118 | 84 | --- | --- | 10 | 600 |
| Texas Lutheran College | 364 | 244 | 207 | 195 | --- | --- | 25 | 1,035 |
| Texas Wesleyan College | 328 | 304 | 509 | 552 | --- | --- | 73 | 1,766 |
| Trinity University | 846 | 520 | 538 | 520 | 716 | --- | 47 | 3,187 |
| University of Corpus Christi | 135 | 81 | 107 | 156 | --- | --- | 22 | 501 |
| University of Dallas | 317 | 234 | 187 | 132 | 575 | 20 | 65 | 1,530 |
| University of St. Thomas | 491 | 316 | 348 | 245 | 159 | --- | 78 | 1,647 |
| Wayland Baptist College | 406 | 202 | 151 | 129 | --- | --- | 39 | 927 |
| Wiley College | 239 | 130 | 108 | 102 | --- | --- | 7 | 586 |
| Wm. Marsh Rice University | 668 | 653 | 512 | 702 | 744 | --- | 32 | 3,311 |
| TOTALS | 19,165 | 13,084 | 12,198 | 12,031 | 10,524 | 293 | 3,318 | 70,613 |

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Private Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

| Institution | Freshman | Sophomore | Junior | Senior | Unclassified | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Concordia Lutheran College | 144 | 91 | 28 | --- | --- | 263 |
| Jacksonville College | 123 | 59 | --- | --- | --- | 182 |
| Lon Morris College | 226 | 130 | --- | --- | --- | 356 |
| Schreiner College | 178 | 94 | --- | --- | 73 | 345 |
| Southern Bible College | 122 | 60 | 48 | 36 | 5 | 271 |
| South Texas Junior College | 2,129 | 882 | --- | --- | 168 | 3,179 |
| Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College | 377 | 175 | --- | --- | --- | 552 |
| Southwestern Christian College | 119 | 75 | --- | --- | --- | 194 |
| TOTALS | 3,418 | 1,566 | 76 | 36 | 246 | 5,342 |

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973 1/

| Institution | Fall 1972 | | | Spring 1973 | | | I Summer 1973 | | | II Summer 1973 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Angelo State University | 485 | 551 | 1,036 | 41 | 30 | 71 | 24 | 48 | 72 | 22 | 46 | 68 |
| East Texas State University | 543 | 479 | 1,022 | 54 | 38 | 92 | 85 | 114 | 199 | 19 | 12 | 31 |
| Lamar University | 1,155 | 891 | 2,046 | 230 | 203 | 433 | 189 | 347 | 536 | 191 | 235 | 426 |
| Orange Center | 45 | 50 | 95 | 11 | 13 | 24 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Midwestern University | 323 | 248 | 571 | 176 | 87 | 263 | 61 | 87 | 148 | 30 | 42 | 72 |
| North Texas State University | 986 | 924 | 1,910 | 82 | 59 | 141 | 45 | 47 | 92 | 11 | 23 | 34 |
| Pan American University | 750 | 735 | 1,485 | 213 | 152 | 365 | 86 | 180 | 266 | 29 | 53 | 82 |
| Sam Houston State University | 872 | 995 | 1,867 | 102 | 99 | 201 | 53 | 85 | 138 | 14 | 34 | 48 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 1,397 | 1,581 | 2,978 | 142 | 81 | 223 | 109 | 131 | 240 | 66 | 132 | 198 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 845 | 1,057 | 1,902 | 46 | 66 | 112 | 53 | 84 | 137 | 11 | 10 | 21 |
| Sul Ross State University | 269 | 136 | 405 | 62 | 32 | 94 | 26 | 44 | 70 | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University/Kingsville | 560 | 381 | 941 | 73 | 52 | 125 | 77 | 162 | 239 | 9 | 32 | 41 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 316 | 301 | 617 | 54 | 45 | 99 | 156 | 153 | 309 | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| Tarleton State University | 386 | 300 | 686 | 28 | 23 | 51 | 21 | 27 | 48 | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| Texas A&M University | 2,458 | 696 | 3,154 | 27 | 20 | 47 | 246 | 110 | 356 | 68 | 65 | 133 |
| Texas Maritime Academy | 17 | --- | 17 | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas Southern University | 494 | 439 | 933 | 143 | 159 | 302 | 86 | 123 | 209 | 19 | 18 | 37 |
| Texas Tech University | 2,243 | 2,212 | 4,455 | 136 | 96 | 232 | 100 | 135 | 235 | 24 | 67 | 91 |
| Texas Woman's University | --- | 883 | 883 | --- | 125 | 125 | --- | 60 | 60 | --- | 158 | 158 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas - Arlington | 1,152 | 672 | 1,824 | 102 | 91 | 193 | 64 | 81 | 145 | 16 | 13 | 29 |
| The University of Texas - Austin | 2,606 | 2,222 | 4,828 | 130 | 141 | 271 | 254 | 291 | 545 | (Included in I-SS) | | |
| The University of Texas - El Paso | 971 | 673 | 1,644 | 419 | 238 | 657 | 246 | 270 | 516 | 69 | 53 | 122 |
| University of Houston | 1,470 | 1,067 | 2,537 | 194 | 172 | 366 | 96 | 132 | 228 | 60 | 65 | 125 |
| West Texas State University | 612 | 536 | 1,148 | 55 | 42 | 97 | 36 | 70 | 106 | 2 | 11 | 13 |
| Totals | 20,955 | 18,029 | 38,984 | 2,521 | 2,064 | 4,585 | 2,113 | 2,781 | 4,894 | 682 | 1,094 | 1,776 |

1/ Does not include upper-Level institutions.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended, August 31, 1973

| Institution | Fall 1972 | | | Spring 1973 | | | I Summer 1973 | | | II Summer 1973 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Alvin Junior College | 405 | 380 | 785 | 211 | 182 | 393 | 175 | 176 | 351 | 57 | 121 | 178 |
| Amarillo College | 627 | 535 | 1,162 | 452 | 283 | 735 | 67 | 103 | 170 | --- | --- | --- |
| Angelina College | 197 | 137 | 334 | 52 | 36 | 88 | 27 | 80 | 107 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Bee County College | 328 | 232 | 560 | 70 | 50 | 120 | 48 | 30 | 78 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| Blinn College | 651 | 346 | 997 | 144 | 33 | 177 | 75 | 42 | 117 | 36 | 6 | 42 |
| Brazosport College | 304 | 222 | 526 | 137 | 57 | 194 | 84 | 78 | 162 | 28 | 21 | 49 |
| Central Texas College | 1,289 | 442 | 1,731 | 865 | 208 | 1,073 | 446 | 115 | 561 | 29 | 17 | 46 |
| Cisco Junior College | 259 | 140 | 399 | 42 | 23 | 65 | 102 | 58 | 160 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Clarendon College | 112 | 131 | 243 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| College of the Mainland | 294 | 237 | 531 | 128 | 103 | 231 | 48 | 86 | 134 | 7 | 18 | 25 |
| Cooke County Junior College | 616 | 387 | 1,003 | 320 | 154 | 474 | 89 | 56 | 145 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| Dallas County Community College District | (3,162) | (2,764) | (5,926) | (1,331) | (1,094) | (2,425) | (331) | (441) | (772) | ( 48) | ( 91) | (139) |
| Eastfield College | 1,014 | 761 | 1,775 | 370 | 262 | 632 | 123 | 128 | 251 | 25 | 50 | 75 |
| El Centro College | 576 | 616 | 1,192 | 354 | 325 | 679 | 108 | 190 | 298 | 23 | 41 | 64 |
| Mountain View College | 657 | 468 | 1,125 | 237 | 145 | 382 | 56 | 58 | 114 | --- | --- | --- |
| Richland College | 915 | 919 | 1,834 | 370 | 362 | 732 | 44 | 65 | 109 | --- | --- | --- |
| Del Mar College | 718 | 588 | 1,306 | 284 | 199 | 483 | 183 | 181 | 364 | 78 | 88 | 166 |
| El Paso Community College | 610 | 365 | 975 | 700 | 215 | 915 | 313 | 165 | 478 | 111 | 51 | 162 |
| Frank Phillips College | 111 | 82 | 193 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 1 | 18 | 19 | --- | --- | --- |
| Galveston College | 224 | 343 | 567 | 112 | 148 | 260 | 28 | 75 | 103 | 27 | 62 | 89 |
| Grayson County College | 565 | 399 | 964 | 872 | 426 | 1,298 | 54 | 94 | 148 | 8 | 42 | 50 |
| Henderson County Junior College | 304 | 213 | 517 | 127 | 45 | 172 | 93 | 74 | 167 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Hill Junior College | 158 | 135 | 293 | 36 | 21 | 57 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 1 | --- | 1 |
| Houston Community College System | 1,262 | 337 | 1,599 | 109 | 26 | 135 | 249 | 51 | 300 | --- | --- | --- |
| Howard County Junior College | 211 | 148 | 359 | 172 | 150 | 322 | 24 | 23 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Kilgore College | 582 | 519 | 1,101 | 75 | 87 | 162 | 61 | 126 | 187 | 8 | 16 | 24 |
| Laredo Junior College | 424 | 268 | 692 | 156 | 101 | 257 | 80 | 97 | 177 | 34 | 39 | 73 |
| Lee College | 723 | 317 | 1,040 | 472 | 108 | 580 | 303 | 91 | 394 | 17 | 21 | 38 |
| McLennan Community College | 379 | 346 | 725 | 105 | 103 | 208 | 78 | 131 | 209 | 19 | 41 | 60 |
| Navarro Junior College | 261 | 202 | 463 | 36 | 16 | 52 | 30 | 36 | 66 | 5 | 1 | 6 |

Headcount Enrollments, First-Time-In-College
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

| Institution | Fall 1972 | | | Spring 1973 | | | I Summer 1973 | | | II Summer 1973 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Tota |
| Panola Junior College | 180 | 127 | 307 | 38 | 17 | 55 | 17 | 24 | 41 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Paris Junior College | 218 | 171 | 389 | 97 | 37 | 134 | 46 | 38 | 84 | 4 | 12 | 16 |
| Permian Junior College District | 829 | 702 | 1,531 | 218 | 152 | 370 | 99 | 133 | 232 | 43 | 49 | 92 |
| Midland College | --- | --- | --- | (81) | (71) | (152) | --- | --- | --- | ( 9) | (20) | (29 |
| Odessa College | --- | --- | --- | (137) | (81) | (218) | --- | --- | --- | (34) | (29) | (63 |
| Ranger Junior College | 202 | 32 | 234 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 13 | 3 | 16 | --- | --- | --- |
| San Antonio Junior College District | (2,924) | (2,317) | (5,241) | (1,738) | (853) | (2,591) | (1,000) | (668) | (1,668) | (103) | (160) | (263 |
| San Antonio College | 2,305 | 2,100 | 4,405 | 1,128 | 753 | 1,881 | 658 | 590 | 1,248 | 81 | 122 | 203 |
| St. Phillip's College | 619 | 217 | 836 | 610 | 100 | 710 | 342 | 78 | 420 | 22 | 38 | 60 |
| San Jacinto College | 1,213 | 1,160 | 2,373 | 491 | 472 | 963 | 196 | 142 | 338 | 43 | 63 | 106 |
| South Plains College | 458 | 309 | 767 | 97 | 49 | 146 | 50 | 35 | 85 | 21 | 20 | 41 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 258 | 183 | 441 | 146 | 117 | 263 | 20 | 26 | 46 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | (2,702) | (2,238) | (4,940) | (976) | (739) | (1,715) | (350) | (316) | (666) | (134) | (129) | (263 |
| Northeast Campus | 1,203 | 1,174 | 2,377 | 403 | 374 | 777 | 120 | 143 | 263 | 51 | 46 | 97 |
| South Campus | 1,499 | 1,064 | 2,563 | 573 | 365 | 938 | 230 | 173 | 403 | 83 | 83 | 166 |
| Temple Junior College | 235 | 238 | 473 | 55 | 64 | 119 | 20 | 33 | 53 | --- | 4 | 4 |
| Texarkana College | 371 | 322 | 693 | 169 | 140 | 309 | 128 | 184 | 312 | 65 | 98 | 163 |
| Texas Southmost College | 551 | 409 | 960 | 71 | 86 | 157 | 29 | 48 | 77 | 22 | 29 | 51 |
| Tyler Junior College | 791 | 790 | 1,581 | 223 | 143 | 366 | 67 | 82 | 149 | 20 | 34 | 54 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 181 | 162 | 343 | 41 | 28 | 69 | 21 | 36 | 57 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Victoria College | 274 | 276 | 550 | 84 | 70 | 154 | 41 | 56 | 97 | 6 | 14 | 20 |
| Weatherford College | 203 | 164 | 367 | 51 | 27 | 78 | 23 | 33 | 56 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Western Texas College | 184 | 141 | 325 | 44 | 15 | 59 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 485 | 354 | 839 | 31 | 37 | 68 | 19 | 63 | 82 | --- | --- | --- |
| Totals | 27,035 | 20,310 | 47,345 | 11,611 | 6,946 | 18,557 | 5,148 | 4,378 | 9,526 | 1,021 | 1,289 | 2,310 |

( ) Not Included in totals.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended, August 31, 1973

| Institution | Fall 1972 | | | Spring 1973 | | | I Summer 1973 | | | II Summer 1973 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| Abilene Christian College | 539 | 591 | 1,130 | 122 | 74 | 196 | 76 | 94 | 170 | 40 | 56 | 96 |
| ACC Metrocenter | 321 | 54 | 375 | 143 | 10 | 153 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Austin College | 236 | 157 | 393 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | --- | --- | --- |
| Baylor University | 738 | 792 | 1,530 | 24 | 24 | 48 | 69 | 116 | 185 | --- | --- | N/R |
| Bishop College | 241 | 123 | 364 | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | N/R |
| Dallas Baptist College | 143 | 136 | 279 | 16 | 15 | 31 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Dominican College | 5 | 67 | 72 | --- | 3 | 3 | --- | 4 | 4 | --- | --- | --- |
| East Texas Baptist College | 98 | 118 | 216 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Gulf Coast Bible College | 42 | 40 | 82 | 4 | 2 | 6 | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | --- |
| Hardin-Simmons University | 222 | 237 | 459 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 14 | 20 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Howard Payne College | 292 | 267 | 559 | 25 | 36 | 61 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 19 | 23 | 42 |
| Houston Baptist College | 97 | 181 | 278 | 9 | 15 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 38 | --- | --- | --- |
| Huston-Tillotson College | 76 | 81 | 157 | 24 | 7 | 31 | 20 | 19 | 39 | --- | --- | N/R |
| Incarnate Word College | 39 | 280 | 319 | --- | --- | N/R | 1 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Jarvis Christian College | 77 | 52 | 129 | 12 | 11 | 23 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| LeTourneau College | 155 | 25 | 180 | 9 | 3 | 12 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 1 |
| Lubbock Christian College | 129 | 163 | 292 | --- | --- | N/R | 3 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Mary Hardin-Baylor College | 21 | 71 | 92 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 11 | 12 | --- | --- | --- |
| McMurry College | 131 | 126 | 257 | 8 | 14 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 23 | --- | --- | --- |
| Our Lady of the Lake College | 50 | 191 | 241 | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | N/R |
| Paul Quinn College | 103 | 54 | 157 | --- | --- | N/R | 8 | 11 | 19 | --- | --- | N/R |
| St. Edward's University | [illegible] | 129 | 297 | 46 | 42 | 88 | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 2 |
| St. Mary's University | 271 | 139 | 410 | 30 | 12 | 42 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 4 | --- | 4 |
| Southern Methodist University | 591 | 626 | 1,217 | 27 | 33 | 60 | 39 | 37 | 76 | 20 | 25 | 45 |
| Southwestern University | 105 | 129 | 234 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 13 | --- | --- | --- |
| Southwestern Union College | 108 | 107 | 215 | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | N/R |
| Texas Christian University | 463 | 624 | 1,087 | 4 | 22 | 26 | 51 | 58 | 109 | --- | --- | N/R |
| Texas College | 297 | 275 | 572 | --- | --- | N/R | 17 | 30 | 47 | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas Lutheran College | 190 | 153 | 343 | 6 | 3 | 9 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas Wesleyan College | 225 | 316 | 541 | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | N/R |
| Trinity University | 89 | 92 | 181 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| University of Corpus Christi | 49 | 34 | 83 | 11 | 5 | 16 | --- | 5 | 5 | --- | --- | --- |
| University of Dallas | 126 | 108 | 234 | 2 | 4 | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| University of St. Thomas | 158 | 192 | 350 | 58 | 59 | 117 | 23 | 29 | 52 | --- | --- | --- |
| Wayland College | 175 | 102 | 277 | 57 | 26 | 83 | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | --- |

Headcount Enrollments, First-Time-In-College
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

| Institution | Fall 1972 | | | Spring 1973 | | | I Summer 1973 | | | II Summer 1973 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Tota |
| Wiley College | 112 | 76 | 188 | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | N/ |
| William Marsh Rice University | 509 | 159 | 668 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | N/ |
| Totals | 7,391 | 7,067 | 14,458 | 685 | 459 | 1,144 | 431 | 554 | 985 | 107 | 121 | 22 |

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended, August 31, 1973

| Institution | Fall 1972 | | | Spring 1973 | | | I Summer 1973 | | | II Summer 1973 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Tota |
| Concordia Lutheran College | 65 | 51 | 116 | 56 | 46 | 102 | 3 | 17 | 20 | --- | --- | --- |
| Jacksonville College | 53 | 58 | 111 | 8 | 2 | 10 | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | --- |
| Lon Morris College | 92 | 79 | 171 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 28 | 44 | 2 | 1 | |
| Schreiner College | 106 | 54 | 160 | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Southern Bible College | 40 | 55 | 95 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| South Texas Junior College | 494 | 265 | 759 | 217 | 106 | 323 | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | --- |
| Southwestern Junior College | 110 | 140 | 250 | 26 | 18 | 44 | 3 | 2 | 5 | --- | --- | --- |
| Southwestern Christian College | 68 | 43 | 111 | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | N/R | --- | --- | --- |
| Totals | 1,028 | 745 | 1,773 | 332 | 182 | 514 | 23 | 48 | 71 | 4 | 3 | |

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1972

| Institution | Texas Residents | | Out-of-State Students | | Foreign Students | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | |
| Angelo State University | 3,840 | 95.88 | 141 | 3.52 | 24 | .60 | 4,005 |
| East Texas State University | 8,191 | 94.83 | 360 | 4.17 | 87 | 1.00 | 8,638 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 296 | 91.65 | 27 | 8.35 | --- | --- | 323 |
| Lamar University | 10,101 | 96.64 | 176 | 1.68 | 176 | 1.68 | 10,453 |
| Orange Center | 358 | 98.90 | 4 | 1.10 | --- | --- | 362 |
| Midwestern University | 3,303 | 79.70 | 830 | 20.03 | 11 | .27 | 4,144 |
| North Texas State University | 14,322 | 91.85 | 1,084 | 6.95 | 187 | 1.20 | 15,593 |
| Pan American University | 6,802 | 98.64 | 53 | .76 | 41 | .60 | 6,896 |
| Sam Houston State University | 10,193 | 97.65 | 196 | 1.88 | 49 | .47 | 10,438 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 11,583 | 98.12 | 195 | 1.65 | 26 | .23 | 11,804 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 9,936 | 97.17 | 245 | 2.39 | 44 | .44 | 10,225 |
| Sul Ross State University | 2,518 | 95.85 | 57 | 2.17 | 52 | 1.98 | 2,627 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 7,222 | 94.01 | 86 | 1.12 | 374 | 4.87 | 7,682 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | 626 | 94.00 | 26 | 3.90 | 14 | 2.10 | 666 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 4,289 | 96.70 | 135 | 3.05 | 11 | .25 | 4,435 |
| Tarleton State University | 2,980 | 98.45 | 36 | 1.19 | 11 | .36 | 3,027 |
| Texas A&M University | 13,921 | 86.63 | 1,398 | 8.70 | 750 | 4.67 | 16,069 |
| Texas Maritime Academy | 58 | 66.66 | 20 | 22.99 | 9 | 10.35 | 87 |
| Texas Southern University | 5,720 | 87.56 | 687 | 10.52 | 125 | 1.92 | 6,532 |
| Texas Tech University | 20,430 | 95.05 | 853 | 3.96 | 211 | .99 | 21,494 |
| Texas Woman's University | 5,441 | 86.93 | 621 | 9.92 | 197 | 3.15 | 6,259 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 13,122 | 93.55 | 310 | 2.20 | 596 | 4.25 | 14,028 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 34,465 | 86.38 | 4,184 | 10.48 | 1,251 | 3.14 | 39,900 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 111 | 70.70 | 8 | 5.10 | 38 | 24.20 | 157 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 9,157 | 86.80 | 690 | 6.54 | 703 | 6.66 | 10,550 |
| University of Houston | 23,742 | 89.68 | 1,909 | 7.22 | 822 | 3.10 | 26,473 |
| West Texas State University | 6,298 | 95.80 | 261 | 3.98 | 15 | .22 | 6,574 |
| TOTALS | 229,025 | 91.81 | 14,592 | 5.85 | 5,824 | 2.34 | 249,441 |

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

| Institution | Texas Residents | | Out-of-State Students | | Foreign Students | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | |
| Alvin Junior College | 1,621 | 99.39 | 3 | .18 | 7 | .43 | 1,631 |
| Amarillo College | 3,156 | 98.68 | 42 | 1.32 | --- | --- | 3,198 |
| Angelina College | 1,100 | 98.57 | 16 | 1.43 | --- | --- | 1,116 |
| Bee County College | 1,170 | 99.74 | 1 | .09 | 2 | .17 | 1,173 |
| Blinn College | 1,606 | 90.12 | 19 | 1.07 | 157 | 8.81 | 1,782 |
| Brazosport College | 1,635 | 98.85 | 18 | 1.09 | 1 | .06 | 1,654 |
| Central Texas College | 4,779 | 98.86 | 33 | .68 | 22 | .46 | 4,834 |
| Cisco Junior College | 819 | 92.54 | 10 | 1.13 | 56 | 6.33 | 885 |
| Clarendon College | 409 | 96.24 | 16 | 3.76 | --- | --- | 425 |
| College of the Mainland | 1,532 | 99.22 | 11 | .71 | 1 | .07 | 1,544 |
| Cooke County Junior College | 2,089 | 92.27 | 49 | 2.16 | 126 | 5.57 | 2,264 |
| Dallas County Junior College District | | | | | | | |
| Eastfield College | 6,180 | 99.45 | 26 | .42 | 8 | .13 | 6,214 |
| El Centro College | 6,024 | 98.74 | 39 | .64 | 38 | .62 | 6,101 |
| Mountain View College | 4,147 | 99.57 | 14 | .34 | 4 | .09 | 4,165 |
| Richland College | 3,464 | 98.69 | 45 | 1.28 | 1 | .03 | 3,510 |
| Del Mar College | 4,254 | 96.42 | 136 | 3.08 | 22 | .50 | 4,412 |
| El Paso Community College | 2,543 | 99.69 | 4 | .16 | 4 | .15 | 2,551 |
| Frank Phillips College | 471 | 98.13 | 7 | 1.46 | 2 | .41 | 480 |
| Galveston College | 1,518 | 98.76 | 12 | .78 | 7 | .46 | 1,537 |
| Grayson County College | 2,660 | 96.66 | 89 | 3.23 | 3 | .11 | 2,752 |
| Henderson County Junior College | 1,263 | 96.27 | 23 | 1.75 | 26 | 1.98 | 1,312 |
| Hill Junior College | 556 | 97.72 | 13 | 2.28 | --- | --- | 569 |
| Houston Community College System | 3,196 | 98.07 | 9 | .28 | 54 | 1.66 | 3,259 |
| Howard County Junior College | 856 | 84.50 | 156 | 15.40 | 1 | .10 | 1,013 |
| Kilgore College | 2,605 | 98.26 | 41 | 1.55 | 5 | .19 | 2,651 |
| Laredo Junior College | 2,311 | 96.09 | --- | --- | 94 | 3.91 | 2,405 |
| Lee College | 3,302 | 98.42 | 17 | .51 | 36 | 1.07 | 3,355 |
| McLennan Community College | 2,432 | 98.90 | 21 | .85 | 6 | .25 | 2,459 |

Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

| Institution | Texas Residents | | Out-of-State Students | | Foreign Students | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | |
| Navarro Junior College | 947 | 93.95 | 10 | .99 | 51 | 5.06 | 1,008 |
| Panola Junior College | 566 | 91.73 | 49 | 7.94 | 2 | .33 | 617 |
| Paris Junior College | 923 | 92.21 | 52 | 5.19 | 26 | 2.60 | 1,001 |
| Permian Junior College District | | | | | | | |
| Midland College | 1,054 | 99.53 | 4 | .38 | 1 | .09 | 1,059 |
| Odessa College | 2,934 | 97.02 | 54 | 1.79 | 36 | 1.19 | 3,024 |
| Ranger Junior College | 331 | 84.01 | 34 | 8.63 | 29 | 7.36 | 394 |
| San Antonio Junior College District | | | | | | | |
| San Antonio College | 14,446 | 91.45 | 1,139 | 7.21 | 212 | 1.34 | 15,797 |
| St. Philip's College | 3,161 | 99.81 | 6 | .19 | --- | --- | 3,167 |
| San Jacinto College | 7,252 | 97.67 | 113 | 1.52 | 60 | .81 | 7,425 |
| South Plains College | 1,579 | 90.85 | 111 | 6.39 | 48 | 2.76 | 1,738 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 1,267 | 98.68 | 6 | .47 | 11 | .85 | 1,284 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus | 5,748 | 99.83 | 8 | .14 | 2 | .03 | 5,758 |
| South Campus | 6,735 | 99.75 | 13 | .19 | 4 | .06 | 6,752 |
| Temple Junior College | 1,245 | 97.11 | 21 | 1.64 | 16 | 1.25 | 1,282 |
| Texarkana College | 1,552 | 75.52 | 472 | 22.97 | 31 | 1.51 | 2,055 |
| Texas Southmost College | 1,990 | 96.37 | 1 | .05 | 74 | 3.58 | 2,065 |
| Tyler Junior College | 3,940 | 97.79 | 77 | 1.91 | 12 | .30 | 4,029 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 557 | 98.76 | 6 | 1.06 | 1 | .18 | 564 |
| Victoria College | 1,559 | 99.55 | 5 | .32 | 2 | .13 | 1,566 |
| Weatherford College | 1,031 | 99.13 | 9 | .87 | --- | --- | 1,040 |
| Western Texas College | 764 | 98.20 | 14 | 1.80 | --- | --- | 778 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 1,870 | 98.37 | 23 | 1.21 | 8 | .42 | 1,901 |
| TOTALS | 129,149 | 96.70 | 3,097 | 2.32 | 1,309 | .98 | 133,555 |

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1972

| Institution | Texas Residents | | Out-of-State Students | | Foreign Students | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | |
| Abilene Christian College | 2,309 | 69.00 | 1,012 | 30.25 | 25 | .75 | 3,346 |
| Christian College of the Southwest | 596 | 97.70 | 14 | 2.30 | --- | --- | 610 |
| Fort Worth Christian College | 57 | 93.45 | 4 | 6.55 | --- | --- | 61 |
| Austin College | 1,060 | 88.70 | 123 | 10.30 | 12 | 1.00 | 1,195 |
| Baylor University | 5,744 | 77.95 | 1,555 | 21.11 | 69 | .94 | 7,368 |
| Bishop College | 749 | 46.90 | 735 | 46.02 | 113 | 7.08 | 1,597 |
| Dallas Baptist College | 1,387 | 95.52 | 43 | 2.96 | 22 | 1.52 | 1,452 |
| Dominican College | 326 | 91.57 | 18 | 5.06 | 12 | 3.37 | 356 |
| East Texas Baptist College | 609 | 82.30 | 115 | 15.54 | 16 | 2.16 | 740 |
| Gulf Coast Bible College | 70 | 23.41 | 223 | 74.58 | 6 | 2.01 | 299 |
| Hardin-Simmons University | 1,328 | 84.48 | 217 | 13.80 | 27 | 1.72 | 1,572 |
| Howard Payne College | 1,405 | 92.13 | 101 | 6.62 | 19 | 1.25 | 1,525 |
| Houston Baptist College | 1,096 | 95.89 | 32 | 2.80 | 15 | 1.31 | 1,143 |
| Huston-Tillotson College | 457 | 66.91 | 167 | 24.45 | 59 | 8.64 | 683 |
| Incarnate Word College | 1,318 | 84.81 | 170 | 10.94 | 66 | 4.25 | 1,554 |
| Jarvis Christian College | 286 | 45.83 | 335 | 53.69 | 3 | .48 | 624 |
| LeTourneau College | 113 | 15.69 | 567 | 78.75 | 40 | 5.56 | 720 |
| Lubbock Christian College | 701 | 71.10 | 270 | 27.38 | 15 | 1.52 | 986 |
| Mary Hardin-Baylor College | 743 | 91.96 | 40 | 4.95 | 25 | 3.09 | 808 |
| McMurry College | 1,271 | 92.57 | 86 | 6.26 | 16 | 1.17 | 1,373 |
| Northwood Institute | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | N/R |
| Our Lady of the Lake College | 2,257 | 97.12 | 47 | 2.02 | 20 | .86 | 2,324 |
| Paul Quinn College | 318 | 64.77 | 172 | 35.03 | 1 | .20 | 491 |
| St. Edward's University | 905 | 70.59 | 276 | 21.53 | 101 | 7.88 | 1,282 |
| St. Mary's University | 3,264 | 82.34 | 623 | 15.72 | 77 | 1.94 | 3,964 |
| South Texas College of Law | N/A | --- | N/A | --- | N/A | --- | (803) |
| Southern Methodist University | 7,481 | 71.01 | 2,882 | 27.36 | 172 | 1.63 | 10,535 |

Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Texas Residents | | Out-of-State Students | | Foreign Students | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | |
| Southwestern University | 766 | 93.53 | 40 | 4.88 | 13 | 1.59 | 819 |
| Southwestern Union College | 317 | 52.83 | 280 | 46.67 | 3 | .50 | 600 |
| Texas Christian University | 5,092 | 77.21 | 1,412 | 21.41 | 91 | 1.38 | 6,595 |
| Texas College | 181 | 30.17 | 411 | 68.50 | 8 | 1.33 | 600 |
| Texas Lutheran College | 790 | 76.33 | 236 | 22.80 | 9 | .87 | 1,035 |
| Texas Wesleyan College | 1,691 | 95.75 | 59 | 3.34 | 16 | .91 | 1,766 |
| Trinity University | 2,516 | 78.95 | 631 | 19.80 | 40 | 1.25 | 3,187 |
| University of Corpus Christi | 325 | 64.87 | 164 | 32.73 | 12 | 2.40 | 501 |
| University of Dallas | 1,093 | 71.44 | 369 | 24.12 | 68 | 4.44 | 1,530 |
| University of St. Thomas | 1,478 | 89.84 | 98 | 5.96 | 69 | 4.20 | 1,645 |
| Wayland Baptist College | 731 | 78.86 | 191 | 20.60 | 5 | .54 | 927 |
| Wiley College | 340 | 58.02 | 239 | 40.78 | 7 | 1.20 | 586 |
| Wm. Marsh Rice University | 1,802 | 54.42 | 1,262 | 38.12 | 247 | 7.46 | 3,311 |
| TOTALS | 52,972 | 75.99 | 15,219 | 21.83 | 1,519 | 2.18 | 69,710 |

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

| Institution | Texas Residents | | Out-of-State Students | | Foreign Students | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | |
| Concordia Lutheran College | 205 | 77.95 | 53 | 20.15 | 5 | 1.90 | 263 |
| Jacksonville College | 172 | 94.51 | 10 | 5.49 | --- | --- | 182 |
| Lon Morris College | 333 | 93.54 | 9 | 2.53 | 14 | 3.93 | 356 |
| Schreiner College | 258 | 74.78 | 65 | 18.84 | 22 | 6.38 | 345 |
| Southern Bible College | 103 | 38.01 | 161 | 59.41 | 7 | 2.58 | 271 |
| South Texas Junior College | 2,662 | 83.74 | --- | --- | 517 | 16.26 | 3,179 |
| Southwestern Assemblies of God College | 274 | 49.64 | 272 | 49.27 | 6 | 1.09 | 552 |
| Southwestern Christian College | 77 | 39.69 | 104 | 53.61 | 13 | 6.70 | 194 |
| TOTALS | 4,084 | 76.45 | 674 | 12.62 | 584 | 10.93 | 5,342 |

DISTRIBUTION OF TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Fall Semester, 1972

| County | Texas Public Institutions | | Texas Private Institutions | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Senior | Junior | Senior | Junior | Total |
| Anderson | 422 | 409 | 42 | 19 | 892 |
| Andrews | 272 | 142 | 38 | 4 | 456 |
| Angelina | 806 | 740 | 54 | 5 | 1,605 |
| Aransas | 133 | 41 | 10 | 1 | 185 |
| Archer | 134 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 148 |
| Armstrong | 60 | 17 | 1 | --- | 78 |
| Atascosa | 215 | 134 | 53 | 3 | 405 |
| Austin | 537 | 142 | 37 | 1 | 717 |
| Bailey | 176 | 37 | 10 | --- | 223 |
| Bandera | 57 | 26 | 19 | 2 | 104 |
| Bastrop | 247 | 49 | 32 | 3 | 331 |
| Baylor | 126 | 27 | 14 | --- | 167 |
| Bee | 254 | 588 | 34 | 5 | 881 |
| Bell | 1,226 | 3,372 | 680 | 7 | 5,285 |
| Bexar | 9,192 | 17,104 | 6,286 | 47 | 32,629 |
| Blanco | 79 | 14 | 5 | --- | 98 |
| Borden | 23 | 10 | 1 | --- | 34 |
| Bosque | 152 | 89 | 39 | --- | 280 |
| Bowie | 1,018 | 1,319 | 96 | 2 | 2,435 |
| Brazoria | 1,905 | 2,768 | 118 | 15 | 4,806 |
| Brazos | 3,194 | 273 | 69 | 7 | 3,543 |
| Brewster | 548 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 557 |
| Brisco | 55 | 18 | 7 | --- | 80 |
| Brooks | 257 | 21 | 11 | 1 | 290 |
| Brown | 343 | 38 | 422 | --- | 803 |
| Burleson | 138 | 63 | 7 | 2 | 210 |
| Burnet | 178 | 29 | 28 | --- | 235 |
| Caldwell | 291 | 32 | 35 | 1 | 359 |
| Calhoun | 303 | 208 | 21 | 3 | 535 |
| Callahan | 97 | 74 | 78 | 1 | 250 |
| Cameron | 2,761 | 1,962 | 164 | 7 | 4,894 |
| Camp | 151 | 40 | 25 | 3 | 219 |
| Carson | 175 | 65 | 3 | 1 | 244 |
| Cass | 371 | 208 | 53 | --- | 632 |
| Castro | 183 | 37 | 14 | --- | 234 |
| Chambers | 248 | 86 | 14 | 4 | 352 |
| Cherokee | 351 | 182 | 40 | 163 | 736 |
| Childress | 109 | 27 | 11 | --- | 147 |
| Clay | 170 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 198 |
| Cochran | 61 | 81 | 7 | --- | 149 |
| Coke | 90 | 3 | 12 | --- | 105 |
| Coleman | 144 | 47 | 40 | 2 | 233 |
| Collin | 1,017 | 595 | 219 | 4 | 1,835 |
| Collingsworth | 100 | 48 | 5 | 1 | 154 |
| Colorado | 355 | 151 | 26 | --- | 532 |
| Comal | 547 | 92 | 32 | --- | 671 |
| Comanche | 213 | 28 | 26 | 3 | 270 |
| Concho | 68 | 2 | 8 | --- | 78 |
| Cooke | 361 | 1,034 | 27 | 2 | 1,424 |
| Coryell | 294 | 588 | 102 | --- | 984 |
| Cottle | 48 | 13 | 3 | --- | 64 |
| Crane | 123 | 61 | 19 | --- | 203 |
| Crockett | 93 | 8 | 8 | --- | 109 |
| Crosby | 193 | 31 | 13 | 1 | 238 |
| Culberson | 50 | 5 | 13 | --- | 68 |
| Dallam | 143 | 134 | 9 | --- | 286 |
| Dallas | 24,020 | 19,986 | 8,181 | 101 | 52,288 |
| Dawson | 284 | 99 | 32 | 5 | 420 |
| Deaf Smith | 431 | 50 | 16 | 4 | 501 |
| Delta | 127 | 23 | 4 | --- | 154 |
| Denton | 2,698 | 620 | 97 | 3 | 3,418 |
| De Witt | 291 | 132 | 12 | --- | 435 |

Distribution of Texas Resident Students by County of Origin (Continued)

| County | Texas Public Institutions Senior | Texas Public Institutions Junior | Texas Private Institutions Senior | Texas Private Institutions Junior | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dickens | 81 | 19 | 8 | --- | 108 |
| Dimmitt | 106 | 64 | 18 | --- | 188 |
| Donley | 63 | 128 | 5 | --- | 196 |
| Duval | 297 | 22 | 13 | --- | 332 |
| Eastland | 251 | 261 | 45 | --- | 557 |
| Ector | 1,303 | 2,191 | 140 | 6 | 3,640 |
| Edwards | 31 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 59 |
| Ellis | 538 | 295 | 129 | 22 | 984 |
| El Paso | 10,140 | 2,618 | 219 | 6 | 12,983 |
| Erath | 602 | 19 | 22 | 2 | 645 |
| Falls | 215 | 87 | 85 | 1 | 388 |
| Fannin | 332 | 178 | 34 | 1 | 545 |
| Fayette | 247 | 120 | 12 | 1 | 380 |
| Fisher | 90 | 51 | 31 | --- | 172 |
| Floyd | 196 | 33 | 35 | --- | 264 |
| Foard | 42 | 16 | 6 | --- | 64 |
| Fort Bend | 816 | 499 | 70 | 38 | 1,423 |
| Franklin | 65 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 95 |
| Freestone | 134 | 95 | 40 | 2 | 271 |
| Frio | 138 | 47 | 25 | 4 | 214 |
| Gaines | 202 | 47 | 15 | 1 | 265 |
| Galveston | 3,311 | 3,739 | 216 | 21 | 7,287 |
| Garza | 83 | 29 | 9 | --- | 121 |
| Gillespie | 272 | 9 | 19 | 11 | 311 |
| Glasscock | 21 | 5 | 2 | --- | 28 |
| Goliad | 69 | 56 | 4 | --- | 129 |
| Gonzales | 194 | 35 | 20 | 3 | 252 |
| Gray | 545 | 153 | 34 | 4 | 736 |
| Grayson | 862 | 2,139 | 213 | --- | 3,214 |
| Gregg | 1,270 | 1,392 | 320 | 12 | 2,994 |
| Grimes | 243 | 39 | 83 | --- | 365 |
| Guadalupe | 540 | 185 | 44 | 3 | 772 |
| Hale | 704 | 71 | 89 | 1 | 865 |
| Hall | 83 | 32 | 6 | --- | 121 |
| Hamilton | 167 | 16 | 20 | --- | 203 |
| Hansford | 186 | 33 | 17 | --- | 236 |
| Hardeman | 121 | 74 | 23 | 1 | 219 |
| Hardin | 644 | 27 | 80 | 6 | 757 |
| Harris | 40,547 | 12,779 | 2,670 | 2,808 | 58,804 |
| Harrison | 610 | 306 | 300 | 5 | 1,221 |
| Hartley | 55 | 6 | 42 | --- | 103 |
| Haskell | 190 | 15 | 55 | 1 | 261 |
| Hays | 791 | 18 | 27 | 3 | 839 |
| Hemphill | 42 | 6 | 1 | --- | 49 |
| Henderson | 272 | 506 | 44 | 1 | 823 |
| Hidalgo | 6,053 | 89 | 155 | 4 | 6,301 |
| Hill | 190 | 330 | 79 | 1 | 600 |
| Hockley | 354 | 483 | 16 | 5 | 858 |
| Hood | 116 | 36 | 8 | 1 | 161 |
| Hopkins | 417 | 25 | 30 | 3 | 475 |
| Houston | 493 | 274 | 43 | 2 | 812 |
| Howard | 600 | 701 | 68 | 2 | 1,371 |
| Hudspeth | 48 | 7 | 1 | --- | 56 |
| Hunt | 1,408 | 64 | 70 | 5 | 1,547 |
| Hutchinson | 533 | 428 | 35 | 2 | 998 |
| Irion | 21 | --- | 5 | --- | 26 |
| Jack | 107 | 34 | 10 | --- | 151 |
| Jackson | 212 | 187 | 7 | 1 | 407 |
| Jasper | 408 | 52 | 26 | 2 | 488 |
| Jeff Davis | 60 | 2 | 1 | --- | 63 |
| Jefferson | 8,778 | 92 | 264 | 33 | 9,167 |
| Jim Hogg | 146 | 26 | 3 | --- | 175 |
| Jim Wells | 787 | 97 | 28 | 3 | 915 |
| Johnson | 558 | 428 | 69 | 7 | 1,062 |
| Jones | 226 | 41 | 143 | 1 | 411 |
| Karnes | 225 | 140 | 30 | 2 | 397 |
| Kaufman | 411 | 234 | 59 | 4 | 708 |
| Kendall | 126 | 52 | 31 | 3 | 212 |

Distribution of Texas Resident Students by County of Origin (Continued)

| County | Texas Public Institutions | | Texas Private Institutions | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Senior | Junior | Senior | Junior | |
| Kenedy | 13 | 1 | --- | --- | 14 |
| Kent | 24 | 17 | 15 | --- | 56 |
| Kerr | 303 | 28 | 30 | 59 | 420 |
| Kimble | 82 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 91 |
| King | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| Kinney | 23 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 39 |
| Kleberg | 1,584 | 35 | 15 | 2 | 1,636 |
| Knox | 130 | 17 | 18 | --- | 165 |
| Lamar | 448 | 679 | 32 | 4 | 1,163 |
| Lamb | 332 | 115 | 31 | 1 | 479 |
| Lampasas | 183 | 122 | 33 | 1 | 339 |
| LaSalle | 73 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 103 |
| Lavaca | 294 | 67 | 17 | 2 | 380 |
| Lee | 125 | 41 | 8 | 2 | 176 |
| Leon | 145 | 32 | 8 | 3 | 188 |
| Liberty | 596 | 152 | 44 | 34 | 826 |
| Limestone | 180 | 174 | 66 | 1 | 421 |
| Lipscomb | 72 | 10 | 3 | --- | 85 |
| Live Oak | 120 | 96 | 7 | --- | 223 |
| Llano | 103 | 10 | 14 | --- | 127 |
| Loving | 8 | 1 | 2 | --- | 11 |
| Lubbock | 7,656 | 393 | 175 | 7 | 8,231 |
| Lynn | 171 | 33 | 22 | --- | 226 |
| Madison | 185 | 318 | 6 | 2 | 511 |
| Marion | 440 | 51 | 50 | 3 | 544 |
| Martin | 53 | 36 | 15 | --- | 104 |
| Mason | 102 | 4 | 13 | --- | 119 |
| Matagorda | 457 | 330 | 40 | 3 | 830 |
| Maverick | 220 | 234 | 42 | 1 | 497 |
| McCulloch | 148 | 20 | 22 | 3 | 193 |
| McLennan | 1,190 | 2,231 | 1,716 | 10 | 5,147 |
| McMullen | 82 | 5 | 1 | --- | 88 |
| Medina | 305 | 148 | 52 | 3 | 508 |
| Menard | 47 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 54 |
| Midland | 1,887 | 1,125 | 204 | 6 | 3,222 |
| Milam | 264 | 128 | 48 | 1 | 441 |
| Mills | 89 | 19 | 25 | --- | 133 |
| Mitchell | 146 | 93 | 43 | 1 | 283 |
| Montague | 226 | 116 | 19 | 1 | 362 |
| Montogomery | 1,029 | 79 | 62 | 24 | 1,194 |
| Moore | 287 | 66 | 19 | 1 | 373 |
| Morris | 232 | 110 | 55 | 1 | 398 |
| Motley | 26 | 8 | 2 | --- | 36 |
| Nacogdoches | 1,079 | 106 | 34 | 14 | 1,233 |
| Navarro | 412 | 433 | 99 | 2 | 946 |
| Newton | 123 | 23 | 13 | 1 | 160 |
| Nolan | 246 | 46 | 65 | --- | 357 |
| Nueces | 4,094 | 3,846 | 301 | 17 | 8,258 |
| Orchiltree | 193 | 48 | 5 | 2 | 248 |
| Oldham | 67 | 30 | --- | --- | 97 |
| Orange | 1,995 | 38 | 53 | 7 | 2,093 |
| Palo Pinto | 300 | 320 | 40 | 3 | 663 |
| Panola | 225 | 305 | 16 | 1 | 547 |
| Parker | 361 | 583 | 26 | 3 | 973 |
| Parmer | 199 | 25 | 17 | 2 | 243 |
| Pecos | 354 | 76 | 23 | 2 | 455 |
| Polk | 233 | 58 | 17 | 4 | 312 |
| Potter | 1,839 | 1,695 | 114 | 6 | 3,654 |
| Presidio | 204 | 1 | 8 | --- | 213 |
| Rains | 41 | 19 | 4 | --- | 64 |
| Randall | 2,115 | 1,073 | 56 | 6 | 3,250 |
| Reagan | 77 | 8 | 4 | --- | 89 |
| Real | 19 | 19 | 1 | --- | 39 |
| Red River | 155 | 110 | 22 | --- | 287 |
| Reeves | 279 | 82 | 19 | 1 | 381 |
| Refugio | 217 | 78 | 18 | 2 | 315 |
| Roberts | 22 | 6 | 8 | --- | 36 |
| Robertson | 215 | 43 | 21 | 2 | 281 |
| Rockwell | 130 | 44 | 21 | 1 | 196 |
| Runnels | 322 | 16 | 45 | 1 | 384 |

Distribution of Texas Resident Students by County of Origin (Continued)

| County | Texas Public Institutions | | Texas Private Institutions | | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Senior | Junior | Senior | Junior | |
| Rusk | 414 | 480 | 74 | 10 | 978 |
| Sabine | 76 | 43 | 3 | 2 | 124 |
| San Augustine | 110 | 33 | 18 | --- | 161 |
| San Jacinto | 69 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 81 |
| San Patricio | 679 | 366 | 40 | 5 | 1,090 |
| San Saba | 121 | 6 | 18 | --- | 145 |
| Schleicher | 71 | 4 | 7 | --- | 82 |
| Scurry | 281 | 446 | 54 | 1 | 782 |
| Shackelford | 60 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 88 |
| Shel | 342 | 155 | 12 | --- | 509 |
| Sherman | 63 | 16 | 3 | --- | 82 |
| Smith | 1,314 | 2,459 | 250 | 19 | 4,042 |
| Somervell | 59 | 3 | 8 | --- | 70 |
| Starr | 467 | 12 | 44 | --- | 523 |
| Stephens | 122 | 65 | 18 | --- | 205 |
| Sterling | 32 | --- | --- | 2 | 34 |
| Stonewall | 51 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 82 |
| Sutton | 90 | 4 | 5 | --- | 99 |
| Swisher | 276 | 24 | 11 | --- | 311 |
| Tarrant | 13,232 | 12,085 | 1,158 | 58 | 26,533 |
| Taylor | 1,217 | 176 | 2,374 | 7 | 3,774 |
| Terrell | 60 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 85 |
| Terry | 253 | 150 | 21 | 1 | 425 |
| Throckmorton | 70 | 21 | 6 | --- | 97 |
| Titus | 263 | 69 | 43 | 1 | 376 |
| Tom Green | 2,375 | 71 | 83 | 4 | 2,533 |
| Travis | 8,717 | 1,629 | 989 | 131 | 11,466 |
| Trinity | 104 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 142 |
| Tyler | 191 | 32 | 30 | 3 | 256 |
| Upshur | 227 | 204 | 51 | 5 | 487 |
| Upton | 106 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 151 |
| Uvalde | 314 | 363 | 39 | 1 | 717 |
| Val Verde | 557 | 234 | 70 | 2 | 863 |
| Van Zandt | 260 | 250 | 28 | 4 | 542 |
| Victoria | 845 | 1,129 | 81 | 4 | 2,059 |
| Walker | 1,545 | 533 | 8 | 1 | 2,087 |
| Waller | 375 | 53 | 24 | 13 | 465 |
| Ward | 222 | 96 | 29 | --- | 347 |
| Washington | 295 | 276 | 10 | 2 | 583 |
| Webb | 1,210 | 2,262 | 159 | 12 | 3,643 |
| Wharton | 635 | 682 | 50 | 5 | 1,372 |
| Wheeler | 109 | 23 | 8 | --- | 140 |
| Wichita | 3,491 | 276 | 154 | 3 | 3,924 |
| Wilbarger | 236 | 397 | 23 | 2 | 658 |
| Willacy | 377 | 26 | 25 | --- | 428 |
| Williamson | 518 | 166 | 67 | 3 | 754 |
| Wilson | 142 | 54 | 33 | 4 | 233 |
| Winkler | 220 | 119 | 21 | 7 | 367 |
| Wise | 295 | 199 | 17 | 4 | 515 |
| Wood | 273 | 181 | 39 | 8 | 501 |
| Yoakum | 131 | 36 | 26 | 2 | 195 |
| Young | 319 | 58 | 35 | --- | 412 |
| Zapata | 50 | 27 | 5 | --- | 82 |
| Zavala | 151 | 163 | 62 | --- | 376 |
| Unclassified | 645 | --- | --- | --- | 645 |
| Totals | 229,025 | 129,149 | 34,426 | 4,084 | 396,684 |

STATE OF ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION
Fall Semester, 1972

| State | Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Public Institutions | | Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Private Institutions | | Total by State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Senior | Junior | Senior* | Junior** | |
| Alabama | 271 | 48 | 493 | 15 | 827 |
| Alaska | 53 | 21 | 107 | --- | 181 |
| Arizona | 154 | 28 | 267 | 20 | 469 |
| Arkansas | 432 | 58 | 669 | 50 | 1,209 |
| California | 1,067 | 175 | 930 | 46 | 2,218 |
| Colorado | 365 | 508 | 418 | 28 | 1,319 |
| Connecticut | 209 | 30 | 154 | 2 | 395 |
| Delaware | 36 | 4 | 58 | --- | 98 |
| District of Columbia | 58 | 3 | 71 | --- | 132 |
| Florida | 631 | 84 | 704 | 21 | 1,440 |
| Georgia | 229 | 52 | 272 | 19 | 572 |
| Hawaii | 74 | 16 | 87 | --- | 177 |
| Idaho | 43 | 6 | 35 | 1 | 85 |
| Illinois | 774 | 106 | 1,107 | 26 | 2,013 |
| Indiana | 232 | 59 | 331 | 33 | 655 |
| Iowa | 231 | 47 | 183 | 8 | 469 |
| Kansas | 385 | 58 | 452 | 19 | 914 |
| Kentucky | 151 | 33 | 134 | 12 | 330 |
| Louisiana | 1,191 | 183 | 1,107 | 72 | 2,553 |
| Maine | 36 | 12 | 21 | 1 | 70 |
| Maryland | 235 | 52 | 167 | 1 | 455 |
| Massachusetts | 234 | 36 | 162 | 5 | 437 |
| Michigan | 280 | 82 | 273 | 37 | 672 |
| Minnesota | 170 | 28 | 167 | 7 | 372 |
| Mississippi | 229 | 25 | 367 | 12 | 633 |
| Missouri | 467 | 62 | 721 | 18 | 1,268 |

State of Origin of Out-of-State Students
Enrolled in Texas Institutions of Higher Education (continued)

| State | Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Public Institutions | | Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Private Institutions | | Total by State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Senior | Junior | Senior* | Junior** | |
| Montana | 60 | 14 | 37 | 1 | 112 |
| Nebraska | 178 | 21 | 175 | 5 | 379 |
| Nevada | 55 | 3 | 28 | --- | 86 |
| New Hampshire | 45 | 76 | 20 | --- | 141 |
| New Jersey | 617 | 39 | 362 | 1 | 1,019 |
| New Mexico | 682 | 130 | 809 | 41 | 1,662 |
| New York | 1,068 | 86 | 672 | 16 | 1,842 |
| North Carolina | 169 | 47 | 122 | 8 | 346 |
| North Dakota | 43 | 13 | 33 | --- | 89 |
| Ohio | 455 | 113 | 504 | 36 | 1,108 |
| Oklahoma | 808 | 255 | 1,010 | 58 | 2,131 |
| Oregon | 71 | 19 | 155 | 1 | 246 |
| Pennsylvania | 561 | 103 | 453 | 5 | 1,122 |
| Rhode Island | 52 | 14 | 44 | 1 | 111 |
| South Carolina | 100 | 24 | 81 | 2 | 207 |
| South Dakota | 70 | 12 | 51 | --- | 133 |
| Tennessee | 260 | 63 | 447 | 9 | 779 |
| Utah | 58 | 8 | 24 | 2 | 92 |
| Vermont | 20 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 38 |
| Virginia | 448 | 53 | 287 | 8 | 796 |
| Washington | 159 | 32 | 93 | 2 | 286 |
| West Virginia | 59 | 17 | 54 | 1 | 131 |
| Wisconsin | 187 | 46 | 206 | 14 | 453 |
| Wyoming | 42 | 1 | 30 | 8 | 81 |
| Canal Zone | 33 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 43 |
| Guam | 8 | 5 | 2 | --- | 15 |
| Puerto Rico | 47 | 8 | 33 | --- | 88 |
| Virgin Islands | 4 | --- | 10 | --- | 14 |
| Not Identified | 1 | 73 | --- | --- | 74 |
| TOTALS | 14,597 | 3,097 | 15,219 | 674 | 33,587 |

* Information was not received from three institutions: Northwood Institute, South Texas College of Law, and Wiley College.

** Information was not received from three institutions: Butler College, Mary Allen Junior College, and Schreiner College.

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

| *Program Area* | *Degree Level** | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *C* | *A* | *B* | *M* | *D* | *P* | *T* |
| Agriculture and Natural Resources | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 |
| Architecture and Environmental Design | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Area Studies | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Biological Sciences | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Business and Management | .. | .. | 11 | 6 | .. | .. | 17 |
| Communications | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| Computer and Information Sciences | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Education | 1 | .. | 13 | 13 | 1 | .. | 28 |
| Engineering | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 2 | .. | 7 |
| Fine and Applied Arts | .. | .. | 12 | 4 | 2 | .. | 18 |
| Foreign Languages | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Health Professions | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | .. | 16 |
| Letters | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Library Science | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Mathematics | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Physical Sciences | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Psychology | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| Public Affairs and Services | .. | 1 | 6 | 2 | .. | .. | 9 |
| Social Sciences | .. | .. | 10 | 4 | .. | .. | 14 |
| Interdisciplinary Studies | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| TOTAL | 2 | 3 | 101 | 41 | 8 | .. | 155 |

** Degree Level Codes*
*C - Certificate*
*A - Associate*
*B - Bachelor's*
*M - Master's*
*D - Doctoral*
*P - Professional*
*T - Total*

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

| *Institution* | *Degree Level** | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *C* | *A* | *B* | *M* | *D* | *P* | *T* |
| Angelo State University | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 6 |
| East Texas State University | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Lamar University | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| Midwestern University | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| North Texas State University | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Pan American University | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Sam Houston State University | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Southwest Texas State University | .. | 1 | 8 | 2 | .. | .. | 11 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 |
| Sul Ross State University | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi | .. | .. | 26 | 11 | .. | .. | 37 |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Texas A&M University | .. | .. | 6 | 2 | 1 | .. | 9 |
| Texas Tech University | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 2 | .. | 7 |
| Texas Tech University School of Medicine | .. | .. | * | .. | .. | .. | * |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | .. | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 7 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | 3 | .. | 9 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | .. | .. | .. | 1** | 1** | .. | 2** |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| The University of Texas School of Nursing | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 |
| Tyler State College | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | 27 |
| University of Houston | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| West Texas State University | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 6 |
| TOTAL | 2 | 3 | 101 | 41 | 8 | .. | 155 |

** Degree Level Codes*
*C - Certificate*
*A - Associate*
*B - Bachelor's*
*M - Master's*
*D - Doctoral*
*P - Professional*
*T - Total*

** with Texas Tech University School of Medicine*
***with The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas and Callier Hearing and Speech Center*

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DISAPPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

| *Program Area* | *Degree Level** | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *C* | *A* | *B* | *M* | *D* | *P* | *T* |
| Business and Management | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Communications | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Education | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Foreign Languages | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Health Professions | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Letters | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Physical Sciences | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Public Affairs and Services | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Interdisciplinary Studies | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| TOTAL | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | 10 |

* *Degree Level Codes*
*C - Certificate*
*A - Associate*
*B - Bachelor's*
*M - Master's*
*D - Doctoral*
*P - Professional*
*T - Total*

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DISAPPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

| *Institution* | *Degree Level** | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *C* | *A* | *B* | *M* | *D* | *P* | *T* |
| Angelo State University | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Sam Houston State University | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Texas Tech University | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Tyler State College | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| University of Houston | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 |
| TOTAL | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | 10 |

* *Degree Level Codes*
*C - Certificate*
*A - Associate*
*B - Bachelor's*
*M - Master's*
*D - Doctoral*
*P - Professional*
*T - Total*

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

| *Program Area* | *Degree Level** | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *C* | *A* | *B* | *M* | *D* | *P* | *T* |
| Health Professions | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | 2 | .. | 8 |
| Law | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 |
| Physical Sciences | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Psychology | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| TOTAL | .. | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 12 |

* *Degree Level Codes*
*C - Certificate*
*A - Associate*
*B - Bachelor's*
*M - Master's*
*D - Doctoral*
*P - Professional*
*T - Total*

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

| *Institution* | *Degree Level** | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *C* | *A* | *B* | *M* | *D* | *P* | *T* |
| Lamar University | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Southwest Texas State University | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Texas A&M University | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Texas Tech University and Texas Tech University School of Medicine | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| The University of Texas at Austin and The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Tyler State College | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| West Texas State University | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| TOTAL | .. | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 12 |

* *Degree Level Codes*
*C - Certificate*
*A - Associate*
*B - Bachelor's*
*M - Master's*
*D - Doctoral*
*P - Professional*
*T - Total*

PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA, LEVEL, AND INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

| Program Area | Degree Level | | | | | | Institution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cert. | Assoc. | Bachelor | Master | Doctoral | Prof. | |
| AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES | | | | | | | |
| Animal Science | | | BS | | | | Angelo State University |
| Agriculture (general) | | | | M Ag | | | West Texas State University |
| Agronomy | | | | | PhD | | Texas Tech University |
| ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN | | | | | | | |
| Architecture | | | | M Arch | | | The University of Texas at Arlington |
| AREA STUDIES | | | | | | | |
| Middle Eastern Studies | | | BA | | | | The University of Texas at Austin |
| BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | |
| Biology | | | BS | MS | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| Biology | | | BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| Biochemistry | | | BS | | | | The University of Texas at Arlington* |
| BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT | | | | | | | |
| Business (general) | | | | MBA | | | The University of Texas at El Paso |
| Business (general) | | | | MAT | | | Angelo State University |
| Business (general) | | | | MBA | | | Angelo State University |
| Business (general) | | | BBA | | | | Tyler State College |
| Accounting | | | BBA | | | | Tyler State College |
| Accounting | | | | MPA | | | West Texas State University |
| Business Administration | | | BBA | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| Accounting | | | BBA | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| Banking and Finance | | | BBA | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| Management | | | BBA | MS | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| Marketing | | | BBA | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| Management | | | BBA | | | | Tyler State College |
| Marketing | | | BBA | | | | Tyler State College |
| Business Education | | | BBEd | MBEd | | | West Texas State University |
| Management | | | BBA | | | | Angelo State University |

*in cooperation with Southwestern Medical School at Dallas

Programs Approved
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Program Area | Degree Level | | | | | | Institution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cert. | Assoc. | Bachelor | Master | Doctoral | Prof. | |
| COMMUNICATIONS | | | | | | | |
| Journalism | | | BA | | | | Midwestern University |
| Communications (general) | | | BA | | | | The University of Texas at Arlington |
| Advertising | | | BS | | | | The University of Texas at Austin |
| Communications (general) | | | BA | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES | | | | | | | |
| Computer Science | | | BS | | | | Texas A&M University |
| Computer Science | | | BS | | | | University of Houston |
| Computer Science | | | BS | | | | Southwest Texas State University |
| Management Information Systems | | | BBA | | | | Southwest Texas State University |
| Computer Science | | | BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| Computer Science | | | BS | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| EDUCATION | | | | | | | |
| Administration | | | | MEd | | | Angelo State University |
| Special Education (emotionally disturbed) | Cert. | | | | | | Lamar University* |
| Guidance Studies | | | BS | | | | Midwestern University |
| Reading | | | | MEd MS | | | North Texas State University |
| Health Education | | | BS Ed | | | | Southwest Texas State University |
| Health Education | | | BS Ed | | | | Pan American University |
| Vocational Education | | | | MEd | | | Sam Houston State University |
| Health Education | | | BS | | | | Southwest Texas State University |
| Counseling | | | | MEd | | | Stephen F. Austin State University |
| Educational Technology | | | | MEd | | | Texas A&M University |
| Adult and Extension Education | | | | MEd MS | | PhD | Texas A&M University |
| Early Childhood Education | | | BA BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| Elementary Education | | | BA BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| Health and Physical Education | | | BA BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| Special Education | | | BA BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| Vocational Education | | | BA BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| Curriculum and Instruction | | | | MS | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| Elementary Education | | | BS | MS | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| Guidance and Counseling | | | | MS | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| Occupational Education | | | BS | MS | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| School Administration | | | | MS | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| Secondary Education | | | | MS | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |

*in cooperation with The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston

Programs Approved
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Program Area | Degree Level | | | | | | Institution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cert. | Assoc. | Bachelor | Master | Doctoral | Prof. | |
| EDUCATION (continued) | | | | | | | |
| Special Education | | | BS | MS | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| Occupational Education | | | BS | | | | Southwest Texas State University |
| ENGINEERING | | | | | | | |
| Civil Engineering | | | BS | | | | Texas A&I University at Kingsville |
| Mechanical Engineering | | | BS | | | | Texas A&I University at Kingsville |
| Ocean Engineering | | | BS | | | | Texas A&M University |
| Materials Science Engineering | | | | MS | PhD | | The University of Texas at Austin |
| Biomedical Engineering | | | | MS | PhD | | The University of Texas at Austin |
| FINE AND APPLIED ARTS | | | | | | | |
| Art | | | BA | | | | Angelo State University |
| Photography | | | BA BS | | | | East Texas State University |
| Art | | | BFA | | | | Midwestern University |
| Drama | | | BFA | | | | Sam Houston State University |
| Theatre | | | | MA | | | Stephen F. Austin State University |
| Art Education | | | | M Art Ed | | | Texas Tech University |
| Art | | | BFA | MEd | | | Sul Ross State University |
| Fine Arts | | | | | PhD | | Texas Tech University |
| Dance | | | BA BFA | | | | The University of Texas at Austin |
| Art History | | | | | PhD | | The University of Texas at Austin |
| Music | | | | MM | | | West Texas State University |
| Music Therapy | | | BM | | | | West Texas State University |
| Drama | | | BA | | | | Tyler State College |
| Art | | | BA | | | | Tyler State College |
| Music | | | BA | | | | Tyler State College |
| Art | | | BA | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| Music | | | BM | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| FOREIGN LANGUAGES | | | | | | | |
| Spanish | | | BA BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| Spanish | | | BA | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| HEALTH PROFESSIONS | | | | | | | |
| Nursing | | Assoc. | | | | | Lamar University |
| Speech and Hearing Therapy | | | BS BA | | | | Midwestern University |

Programs Approved
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| *Program Area* | *Degree Level* | | | | | | *Institution* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Cert.* | *Assoc.* | *Bachelor* | *Master* | *Doctoral* | *Prof.* | |
| HEALTH PROFESSIONS (continued) | | | | | | | |
| Basic Health Sciences | | | | MS | | | North Texas State University |
| Health Professions | | | BS | MS | | | Southwest Texas State University |
| Medical Laboratory Technology | | AAS | | | | | Southwest Texas State University |
| Medical Technology | | | BS | | | | Southwest Texas State University |
| Pre-Clinical Medical Education | | | BS | | | | Texas A&M University |
| Physical Therapy | | | BS | | | | Texas Tech University and Texas Tech University School of Medicine |
| Occupational Therapy | | | BS | | | | Texas Tech University and Texas Tech University School of Medicine |
| Pediatric Nurse Practitioner | Cert. | | | | | | The University of Texas School of Nursing |
| Nursing | | | | | PhD | | The University of Texas School of Nursing |
| Communication Disorders | | | | MS | PhD | | The University of Texas at Dallas* |
| Medical Technology | | | BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| Medical Technology | | | BS | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| LETTERS | | | | | | | |
| English | | | BA BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| Speech | | | BA | | | | Tyler State College |
| English | | | BA | MA | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| LIBRARY SCIENCE | | | | | | | |
| Library Science | | | | MLS | | | Sam Houston State University |
| MATHEMATICS | | | | | | | |
| Mathematics Teaching | | | | MAT | | | Stephen F. Austin State University |
| Mathematics | | | BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| Mathematics | | | BS | MS | | | Texas A&I University ar Corpus Christi |
| PHYSICAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | |
| Physics | | | BA | | | | Texas A&M University |
| Earth Sciences | | | BS | | | | Texas A&M University |
| Chemistry | | | BA | | | | The University of Texas at Arlington |
| Geology | | | BA | | | | The University of Texas at Arlington |
| Physics | | | BA | | | | The University of Texas at Arlington |
| Astronomy | | | BA | | | | The University of Texas at Austin |

*in cooperation with The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas and Callier Hearing and Speech Center

Programs Approved
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Program Area | Degree Level | | | | | | Institution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cert. | Assoc. | Bachelor | Master | Doctoral | Prof. | |
| PHYSICAL SCIENCES (continued) | | | | | | | |
| Chemistry | | | BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| Chemistry | | | BS | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| Geology (Marine) | | | BS | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| PSYCHOLOGY | | | | | | | |
| Psychology | | | BS | | | | Sam Houston State University |
| Psychology | | | BA BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| Psychology | | | BA | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES | | | | | | | |
| Law Enforcement | | AS | | | | | Lamar University |
| Criminal Justice | | | BS | | | | Lamar University |
| Recreational Administration | | | BS | | | | Midwestern University |
| Recreational Administration | | | BS | | | | Southwest Texas State University |
| Public Administration | | | | MPA | | | Southwest Texas State University |
| Public Adminitration | | | | MPA | | | Texas Tech University |
| Law Enforcement | | | BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| Law Enforcement Science | | | BS | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| Leisure and Recreation | | | BS | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| SOCIAL SCIENCES | | | | | | | |
| Economics | | | BBA | | | | Sam Houston State University |
| Anthropology | | | | MA | | | Texas Tech University |
| Sociology | | | | MA MS | | | Texas A&I University at Kingsville |
| Sociology | | | | MA | | | The University of Texas at Arlington |
| Social Science | | | BA BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| Economics and Finance | | | BBA | | | | Tyler State College |
| History | | | BA BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| Political Science | | | BA BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| Sociology | | | BA BS | | | | Tyler State College |
| History | | | BA | MA | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| Political Science | | | BA | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| Sociology | | | BA | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |
| Economics | | | BBA | | | | Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi |

Programs Approved
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| *Program Area* | *Degree Level* | | | | | | *Institution* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Cert.* | *Assoc.* | *Bachelor* | *Master* | *Doctoral* | *Prof.* | |
| INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES | | | | | | | |
| Humanities | | | BA | | | | Lamar University |
| Humanities | | | BA | | | | Midwestern University |
| Humanities | | | BA | | | | Sam Houston State University |
| Marine Sciences | | | BS | | | | Texas A&M University |

# COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON INSTITUTIONAL REQUESTS FOR ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND REORGANIZATIONS FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

*Approvals*

*Angelo State University*
Reorganization of undergraduate program administration by the creation of three colleges:
College of Sciences
College of Liberal and Fine Arts
College of Professional Studies

*Lamar University*
Addition of a Department of Public Affairs

*Midwestern University*
Addition of a Division of Health Sciences

*North Texas State University*
Addition of a Department of Basic Health Sciences

*Pan American University*
Administrative reorganization:
Division of the School of Humanities and Social Studies into the School of Humanities and the School of Social Sciences

*Sam Houston State University*
Addition of a School of Teacher Education
Addition of a College of Applied Arts and Sciences

*Texas A&I University at Kingsville*
Change of name:
The Department of General Engineering to Department of Civil and Mechanical Engineering

*Tarleton State University*
Addition of a Department of Industrial Education and Technology

*The University of Texas at Arlington*
Phasing out of the Department of Engineering Mechanics and formation of a Department of Aerospace Engineering and a Department of Mechanical Engineering

*The University of Texas at Austin*
Addition of a Department of Advertising

*The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas*
Addition of a Department of Medical Computer Science

*The University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio*
Change of name:
The Division of Ambulatory Care and Community Medicine of the Department of Medicine to the Department of Family Practice

*West Texas State University*
Addition of a Department of Allied Health Sciences
Change of name:
The Department of Speech to the Department of Speech and Theatre

COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON INSTITUTIONAL REQUESTS FOR
ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND REORGANIZATIONS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973

| *Deferrals* | *Disapprovals* |
|---|---|
| *Texas Tech University School of Medicine*<br>Addition of a School of Pharmacy | *North Texas State University*<br>Addition of a School of Law |
| *The University of Texas at Dallas*<br>Addition of a School of Pharmacy | *Texas A&M University*<br>Addition of a School of Law |
| *West Texas State University*<br>Addition of a School of Pharmacy | *The University of Texas at Dallas*<br>Addition of a School of Law |

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | Under-graduate | Master's | Doctoral | Special Profes-sional | Total | FTSE's |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | 115,119 | 3,625 | --- | --- | 118,744 | 3,958 |
| East Texas State University | 209,779 | 51,293 | 6,297 | --- | 267,369 | 8,912 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 6,300 | 1,875 | --- | --- | 8,175 | 272 |
| Lamar University | 294,093 | 12,219 | 123 | --- | 306,435 | 10,214 |
| Orange Center | 6,920 | --- | --- | --- | 6,920 | 231 |
| Midwestern University | 98,345 | 4,235 | --- | --- | 102,580 | 3,419 |
| North Texas State University | 386,202 | 43,518 | 18,531 | --- | 448,251 | 14,942 |
| Pan American University | 187,315 | 11,403 | --- | --- | 198,718 | 6,624 |
| Sam Houston State University | 288,638 | 25,754 | 246 | --- | 314,638 | 10,488 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 356,466 | 13,482 | --- | --- | 369,948 | 12,332 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 293,704 | 18,493 | 9 | --- | 312,206 | 10,407 |
| Sul Ross State University | 66,663 | 10,939 | --- | --- | 77,602 | 2,587 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 230,968 | 12,546 | --- | --- | 243,514 | 8,117 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | 15,237 | 363 | --- | --- | 15,600 | 520 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 119,604 | 24,256 | --- | --- | 143,860 | 4,795 |
| Tarleton State University | 90,493 | 3,801 | --- | --- | 94,294 | 3,143 |
| Texas A&M University | 418,110 | 43,818 | 29,154 | 20,544 | 511,626 | 17,054 |
| Texas Maritime Academy | 2,621 | --- | --- | --- | 2,621 | 87 |
| Texas Southern University | 170,312 | 19,422 | --- | 8,387 | 198,121 | 6,604 |
| Texas Tech University | 560,538 | 39,100 | 14,159 | 13,046 | 626,843 | 20,895 |
| Texas Woman's University | 147,502 | 27,361 | 6,001 | --- | 180,864 | 6,029 |
| Tyler State College | 2,547 | --- | --- | --- | 2,547 | 85 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 366,621 | 19,000 | 1,508 | --- | 387,129 | 12,904 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 1,004,554 | 80,780 | 45,244 | 44,706 | 1,175,284 | 39,176 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | --- | 2,535 | 1,860 | --- | 4,395 | 147 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 297,128 | 14,303 | --- | --- | 311,431 | 10,381 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | --- | 4,326 | --- | --- | 4,326 | 144 |
| University of Houston | 604,653 | 43,406 | 14,149 | 31,383 | 693,591 | 23,120 |
| West Texas State University | 177,940 | 7,956 | --- | --- | 185,896 | 6,197 |
| TOTALS | 6,518,372 | 539,809 | 137,281 | 118,066 | 7,313,528 | 243,784 |

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | Liberal Arts | Science | Fine Arts | Teacher Education | Agriculture | Engineering | Home Economics |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | 58,567 | 17,108 | 5,826 | 12,669 | 791 | --- | 324 |
| East Texas State University | 97,240 | 28,988 | 15,159 | 30,381 | 4,137 | --- | 3,519 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 1,722 | --- | --- | 2,787 | --- | --- | --- |
| Lamar University | 122,077 | 43,922 | 9,626 | 21,241 | --- | 15,203 | 3,734 |
| Orange Center | 4,664 | 714 | 93 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Midwestern University | 53,966 | 11,320 | 4,965 | 9,975 | --- | --- | --- |
| North Texas State University | 176,086 | 41,805 | 47,007 | 46,186 | --- | --- | 6,727 |
| Pan American University | 99,239 | 21,030 | 9,657 | 30,527 | --- | 289 | --- |
| Sam Houston State University | 155,463 | 32,707 | 15,958 | 26,894 | 6,072 | --- | 6,018 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 182,536 | 40,881 | 22,118 | 44,862 | 6,269 | --- | 10,729 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 127,145 | 36,506 | 18,596 | 45,336 | 13,778 | --- | 7,015 |
| Sul Ross State University | 27,285 | 11,052 | 4,176 | 13,915 | 2,510 | --- | --- |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 105,792 | 23,172 | 9,606 | 34,997 | 5,489 | 11,460 | 3,210 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | 4,695 | --- | --- | 7,440 | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 52,548 | 13,887 | 1,328 | 17,061 | 1,212 | 4,058 | 3,670 |
| Tarleton State University | 35,942 | 15,529 | 2,578 | 12,150 | 8,510 | 222 | 1,434 |
| Texas A&M University | 165,421 | 86,682 | --- | 21,827 | 28,522 | 68,868 | --- |
| Texas Maritime Academy | 815 | 711 | --- | --- | --- | 991 | --- |
| Texas Southern University | 88,620 | 19,551 | 3,503 | 23,427 | --- | --- | 2,736 |
| Texas Tech University | 259,256 | 73,829 | 33,779 | 38,706 | 18,355 | 33,105 | 27,515 |
| Texas Woman's University | 60,957 | 19,921 | 6,622 | 14,945 | --- | --- | 7,721 |
| Tyler State College | 912 | 60 | 24 | 498 | --- | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 196,621 | 51,318 | 12,947 | 8,136 | --- | 33,772 | --- |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 519,151 | 138,946 | 69,989 | 45,105 | --- | 59,451 | 18,671 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 162,421 | 38,146 | 15,898 | 29,357 | --- | 15,643 | --- |
| University of Houston | 290,357 | 73,716 | 30,777 | 40,362 | --- | 26,837 | 7,595 |
| West Texas State University | 77,326 | 22,884 | 11,090 | 21,928 | 6,860 | --- | --- |
| TOTALS | 3,126,824 | 864,385 | 351,322 | 600,712 | 102,505 | 269,899 | 110,618 |

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Social Service | Library Science | Veterinary Medicine | Vocational Training | Physical Training | Nursing |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2,508 | 2,422 |
| East Texas State University | --- | 297 | --- | --- | 5,041 | --- |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | --- | 24 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Lamar University | --- | --- | --- | 38,177 | 11,112 | --- |
| Orange Center | --- | --- | --- | 1,272 | 33 | --- |
| Midwestern University | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2,372 | 3,104 |
| North Texas State University | --- | 635 | --- | --- | 8,790 | --- |
| Pan American University | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5,225 | 1,973 |
| Sam Houston State University | --- | 2,454 | --- | 3,722 | 4,054 | --- |
| Southwest Texas State University | 1,062 | --- | --- | --- | 8,259 | 291 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6,513 | --- |
| Sul Ross State University | --- | 45 | --- | --- | 1,473 | --- |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | --- | 582 | --- | --- | 4,789 | --- |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | --- | 288 | --- | 6,259 | 3,117 | 4,527 |
| Tarleton State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2,374 | --- |
| Texas A&M University | --- | --- | 3,276 | --- | 10,321 | --- |
| Texas Maritime Academy | --- | --- | --- | --- | 89 | --- |
| Texas Southern University | --- | --- | --- | 498 | 2,032 | --- |
| Texas Tech University | --- | --- | --- | --- | 8,249 | --- |
| Texas Woman's University | --- | 1,356 | --- | --- | 3,264 | 28,780 |
| Tyler State College | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7,730 | --- |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 4,488 | 3,774 | --- | --- | 11,849 | --- |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | --- | 387 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| University of Houston | 14 | --- | --- | --- | 6,311 | --- |
| West Texas State University | 579 | --- | --- | --- | 4,583 | 1,519 |
| TOTALS | 6,143 | 9,842 | 3,276 | 49,928 | 120,088 | 42,616 |

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Pharmacy | Business Administration | Practice Teaching | Technology | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | --- | 13,398 | 1,506 | --- | 115,119 |
| East Texas State University | --- | 20,982 | 4,035 | --- | 209,779 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | --- | 1,668 | 99 | --- | 6,300 |
| Lamar University | --- | 25,623 | 3,378 | --- | 294,093 |
| Orange Center | --- | 144 | --- | --- | 6,920 |
| Midwestern University | --- | 11,506 | 1,137 | --- | 98,345 |
| North Texas State University | --- | 52,009 | 6,957 | --- | 386,202 |
| Pan American University | --- | 16,471 | 2,904 | --- | 187,315 |
| Sam Houston State University | --- | 30,424 | 4,872 | --- | 288,638 |
| Southwest Texas State University | --- | 32,475 | 6,984 | --- | 356,466 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | --- | 33,295 | 5,520 | --- | 293,704 |
| Sul Ross State University | --- | 4,818 | 1,389 | --- | 66,663 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | --- | 25,469 | 6,402 | --- | 230,968 |
| Texas A&I University ar Laredo | --- | 1,935 | 1,167 | --- | 15,237 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | --- | 9,882 | 1,767 | --- | 119,604 |
| Tarleton State University | --- | 10,050 | 1,704 | --- | 90,493 |
| Texas A&M University | --- | 31,174 | 2,019 | --- | 418,110 |
| Texas Maritime Academy | --- | 15 | --- | --- | 2,621 |
| Texas Southern University | 5,859 | 18,440 | 1,038 | 4,608 | 170,312 |
| Texas Tech University | --- | 63,346 | 4,398 | --- | 560,538 |
| Texas Woman's University | --- | 2,082 | 1,854 | --- | 147,502 |
| Tyler State College | --- | 1,053 | --- | --- | 2,547 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | --- | 54,921 | 1,176 | --- | 366,621 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 14,754 | 107,495 | 10,881 | --- | 1,004,554 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | --- | 32,255 | 3,021 | --- | 297,128 |
| University of Houston | 13,417 | 77,612 | 5,589 | 32,066 | 604,653 |
| West Texas State University | --- | 28,237 | 2,934 | --- | 177,940 |
| TOTALS | 34,030 | 706,779 | 82,731 | 36,674 | 6,518,372 |

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | Liberal Arts | Science | Fine Arts | Teacher Education | Agriculture | Engineering | Home Economics |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | 867 | 337 | --- | 2,421 | --- | --- | --- |
| East Texas State University | 11,793 | 3,720 | 1,645 | 29,923 | 501 | --- | 357 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 306 | --- | --- | 1,380 | --- | --- | --- |
| Lamar University | 2,367 | 651 | --- | 6,273 | --- | 1,965 | --- |
| Midwestern University | 1,457 | 232 | 449 | 1,641 | --- | --- | --- |
| North Texas State University | 15,084 | 2,612 | 3,816 | 14,642 | --- | --- | 39 |
| Pan American University | 1,437 | 555 | --- | 9,411 | --- | --- | --- |
| Sam Houston State University | 10,570 | 989 | 863 | 10,701 | 582 | --- | 291 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 4,752 | 910 | 404 | 6,516 | 21 | --- | --- |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 3,997 | 1,013 | 1,426 | 9,585 | 1,083 | --- | 18 |
| Sul Ross State University | 1,176 | 510 | 266 | 7,997 | 252 | --- | --- |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 4,214 | 620 | 264 | 4,881 | 296 | 1,149 | 57 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | --- | --- | --- | 363 | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 728 | 214 | 166 | 22,664 | 133 | --- | 105 |
| Tarleton State University | 399 | 274 | --- | 2,958 | 170 | --- | --- |
| Texas A&M University | 7,234 | 8,257 | --- | 8,727 | 4,856 | 10,072 | --- |
| Texas Southern University | 3,930 | 880 | 106 | 12,031 | --- | --- | 429 |
| Texas Tech University | 11,024 | 2,639 | 1,460 | 12,180 | 1,837 | 4,034 | 1,501 |
| Texas Woman's University | 3,125 | 1,497 | 961 | 12,542 | --- | --- | 1,802 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 7,129 | 1,685 | --- | --- | --- | 2,867 | --- |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 22,077 | 6,910 | 3,696 | 12,383 | --- | 12,118 | 483 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 490 | 1,181 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 3,996 | 1,730 | 93 | 6,792 | --- | 1,692 | --- |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 858 | 177 | 72 | 2,214 | --- | 375 | --- |
| University of Houston | 10,437 | 3,339 | 1,067 | 15,478 | --- | 3,624 | --- |
| West Texas State University | 1,293 | 396 | 525 | 4,266 | 105 | --- | --- |
| TOTALS | 130,740 | 41,328 | 17,279 | 217,969 | 9,836 | 37,896 | 5,082 |

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Social Service | Library Science | Veterinary Medicine | Nursing | Pharmacy | Business Administration | Optometry | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3,625 |
| East Texas State University | --- | 1,206 | --- | --- | --- | 2,148 | --- | 51,293 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 189 | --- | 1,875 |
| Lamar University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 963 | --- | 12,219 |
| Midwestern University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 456 | --- | 4,235 |
| North Texas State University | --- | 2,994 | --- | --- | --- | 4,331 | --- | 43,518 |
| Pan American University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 11,403 |
| Sam Houston State University | --- | 342 | --- | --- | --- | 1,416 | --- | 25,754 |
| Southwest Texas State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 879 | --- | 13,482 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,371 | --- | 18,493 |
| Sul Ross State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 738 | --- | 10,939 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,065 | --- | 12,546 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 363 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 246 | --- | 24,256 |
| Tarleton State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3,801 |
| Texas A&M University | --- | --- | 1,114 | --- | --- | 3,558 | --- | 43,818 |
| Texas Southern University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2,046 | --- | 19,422 |
| Texas Tech University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4,425 | --- | 39,100 |
| Texas Woman's University | --- | 2,037 | --- | 5,202 | --- | 195 | --- | 27,361 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 4,388 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2,931 | --- | 19,000 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 3,885 | 4,050 | --- | --- | 223 | 14,955 | --- | 80,780 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 864 | --- | 2,535 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 14,303 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 630 | --- | 4,326 |
| University of Houston | 2,477 | --- | --- | --- | 241 | 6,586 | 157 | 43,406 |
| West Texas State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,371 | --- | 7,956 |
| TOTALS | 10,750 | 10,629 | 1,114 | 5,202 | 464 | 51,363 | 157 | 539,809 |

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | Liberal Arts | Science | Fine Arts | Teacher Education | Agriculture | Engineering | Home Economics |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| East Texas State University | 1,336 | 201 | --- | 4,760 | --- | --- | --- |
| Lamar University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 123 | --- |
| North Texas State University | 4,048 | 2,182 | 2,374 | 8,304 | --- | --- | 6 |
| Sam Houston State University | 246 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | 9 | --- | --- |
| Texas A&M University | 4,473 | 9,668 | --- | 6,010 | 3,494 | 4,229 | --- |
| Texas Tech University | 5,417 | 2,016 | 163 | 3,344 | 202 | 1,710 | --- |
| Texas Woman's University | 1,094 | 473 | 21 | 3,268 | --- | --- | 836 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 226 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,282 | --- |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 15,635 | 9,284 | 1,839 | 9,622 | --- | 6,654 | --- |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | --- | 1,860 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| University of Houston | 4,242 | 1,944 | --- | 5,258 | --- | 1,800 | --- |
| TOTALS | 36,717 | 27,628 | 4,397 | 40,566 | 3,705 | 15,798 | 842 |

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Library Science | Veterinary Medicine | Nursing | Pharmacy | Business Administration | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| East Texas State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6,297 |
| Lamar University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 123 |
| North Texas State University | 555 | --- | --- | --- | 1,062 | 18,531 |
| Sam Houston State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 246 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 9 |
| Texas A&M University | --- | 685 | --- | --- | 595 | 29,154 |
| Texas Tech University | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,307 | 14,159 |
| Texas Woman's University | 177 | --- | 132 | --- | --- | 6,001 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,508 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 330 | --- | --- | 78 | 1,802 | 45,244 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,860 |
| University of Houston | --- | --- | --- | --- | 905 | 14,149 |
| TOTALS | 1,062 | 685 | 132 | 78 | 5,671 | 137,281 |

SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | Law | Optometry | Veterinary Medicine | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas A&M University | --- | --- | 20,544 | 20,544 |
| Texas Southern University | 8,387 | --- | --- | 8,387 |
| Texas Tech University | 13,046 | --- | --- | 13,046 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 44,706 | --- | --- | 44,706 |
| University of Houston | 22,163 | 9,220 | --- | 31,383 |
| TOTALS | 88,302 | 9,220 | 20,544 | 118,066 |

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | Fall Semester 1972 | Spring Semester 1973 | I Summer Session 1973 | II Summer Session 1973 | Total | Full-Time Student Equivalents | Military Science |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | 52,182 | 48,404 | 10,069 | 8,089 | 118,744 | 3,958 | 253 |
| East Texas State University | 108,068 | 100,524 | 34,133 | 24,644 | 267,369 | 8,912 | 413 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 2,664 | 3,040 | 1,542 | 929 | 8,175 | 272 | --- |
| Lamar University | 131,733 | 124,070 | 29,367 | 21,265 | 306,435 | 10,214 | 238 |
| Orange Center | 3,629 | 3,291 | --- | --- | 6,920 | 231 | --- |
| Midwestern University | 43,953 | 40,814 | 10,795 | 7,018 | 102,580 | 3,419 | 349 |
| North Texas State University | 194,484 | 179,417 | 42,019 | 32,331 | 448,251 | 14,942 | 492 |
| Pan American University | 79,251 | 75,942 | 24,188 | 19,337 | 198,718 | 6,624 | --- |
| Sam Houston State University | 137,965 | 126,157 | 28,704 | 21,812 | 314,638 | 10,488 | 349 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 164,261 | 155,057 | 28,750 | 21,880 | 369,948 | 12,332 | 472 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 138,922 | 129,523 | 24,120 | 19,641 | 312,206 | 10,407 | 415 |
| Sul Ross State University | 32,147 | 29,429 | 9,002 | 7,024 | 77,602 | 2,587 | 132 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 101,121 | 92,916 | 26,867 | 22,610 | 243,514 | 8,117 | 351 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | 5,472 | 5,898 | 2,169 | 2,061 | 15,600 | 520 | 32 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 58,331 | 55,372 | 17,898 | 12,259 | 143,860 | 4,795 | 3,934 |
| Tarleton State University | 43,333 | 38,516 | 6,976 | 5,469 | 94,294 | 3,143 | 267 |
| Texas A&M University | 227,119 | 215,140 | 41,497 | 27,870 | 511,626 | 17,054 | 6,360 |
| Texas Maritime Academy | 1,213 | 1,176 | 232 | --- | 2,621 | 87 | 400 |
| Texas Southern University | 83,572 | 79,597 | 20,028 | 14,924 | 198,121 | 6,604 | --- |
| Texas Tech University | 289,065 | 262,960 | 44,368 | 30,450 | 626,843 | 20,895 | 1,742 |
| Texas Woman's University | 76,599 | 70,782 | 18,824 | 14,659 | 180,864 | 6,029 | --- |
| Tyler State College | --- | 1,308 | 759 | 480 | 2,547 | 85 | --- |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 172,467 | 157,739 | 37,959 | 18,964 | 387,129 | 12,904 | 463 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 534,118 | 493,957 | 147,209 | (incl. in I-SS) | 1,175,284 | 39,176 | 2,334 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 1,468 | 1,672 | 1,255 | (incl. in I-SS) | 4,395 | 147 | --- |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 130,931 | 123,459 | 30,803 | 26,238 | 311,431 | 10,381 | 579 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | --- | --- | 2,829 | 1,497 | 4,326 | 144 | --- |
| University of Houston | 296,030 | 285,748 | 69,696 | 42,117 | 693,591 | 23,120 | 622 |
| West Texas State University | 84,190 | 74,738 | 15,214 | 11,754 | 185,896 | 6,197 | 425 |
| TOTALS | 3,194,288 | 2,976,646 | 727,272 | 415,322 | 7,313,528 | 243,784 | 20,622 |

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL SEMESTER 1972
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | Under-graduate | Master's | Doctoral | Special Professional | Total | FTSE's |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | 51,491 | 691 | --- | --- | 52,182 | 3,479 |
| East Texas State University | 93,903 | 12,123 | 2,042 | --- | 108,068 | 7,205 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 2,190 | 474 | --- | --- | 2,664 | 178 |
| Lamar University | 128,040 | 3,645 | 48 | --- | 131,733 | 8,782 |
| Orange Center | 3,629 | --- | --- | --- | 3,629 | 242 |
| Midwestern University | 42,688 | 1,265 | --- | --- | 43,953 | 2,930 |
| North Texas State University | 174,155 | 14,159 | 6,170 | --- | 194,484 | 12,966 |
| Pan American University | 76,170 | 3,081 | --- | --- | 79,251 | 5,283 |
| Sam Houston State University | 131,490 | 6,379 | 96 | --- | 137,965 | 9,198 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 160,969 | 3,292 | --- | --- | 164,261 | 10,951 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 134,097 | 4,825 | --- | --- | 138,922 | 9,261 |
| Sul Ross State University | 29,732 | 2,415 | --- | --- | 32,147 | 2,143 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 97,851 | 3,270 | --- | --- | 101,121 | 6,741 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | 5,472 | --- | --- | --- | 5,472 | 365 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 52,784 | 5,547 | --- | --- | 58,331 | 3,889 |
| Tarleton State University | 42,544 | 789 | --- | --- | 43,333 | 2,889 |
| Texas A&M University | 194,090 | 15,889 | 10,628 | 6,512 | 227,119 | 15,141 |
| Texas Maritime Academy | 1,213 | --- | --- | --- | 1,213 | 81 |
| Texas Southern University | 73,531 | 5,855 | --- | 4,186 | 83,572 | 5,571 |
| Texas Tech University | 265,340 | 12,267 | 4,931 | 6,527 | 289,065 | 19,271 |
| Texas Woman's University | 67,024 | 7,597 | 1,978 | --- | 76,599 | 5,107 |
| Tyler State College | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 164,433 | 7,473 | 561 | --- | 172,467 | 11,498 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 461,282 | 33,338 | 18,661 | 20,837 | 534,118 | 35,607 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | --- | 877 | 591 | --- | 1,468 | 98 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 126,102 | 4,829 | --- | --- | 130,931 | 8,729 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| University of Houston | 261,504 | 14,942 | 5,262 | 14,322 | 296,030 | 19,735 |
| West Texas State University | 82,244 | 1,946 | --- | --- | 84,190 | 5,613 |
| TOTALS | 2,923,968 | 166,968 | 50,968 | 52,384 | 3,194,288 | 212,953 |

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING SEMESTER 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | Under-graduate | Master's | Doctoral | Special Professional | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | 47,540 | 864 | --- | --- | 48,404 |
| East Texas State University | 84,345 | 14,127 | 2,052 | --- | 100,524 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 2,614 | 426 | --- | --- | 3,040 |
| Lamar University | 119,875 | 4,156 | 39 | --- | 124,070 |
| Orange Center | 3,291 | --- | --- | --- | 3,291 |
| Midwestern University | 39,411 | 1,403 | --- | --- | 40,814 |
| North Texas State University | 158,844 | 14,002 | 6,571 | --- | 179,417 |
| Pan American University | 72,779 | 3,163 | --- | --- | 75,942 |
| Sam Houston State University | 118,772 | 7,289 | 96 | --- | 126,157 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 151,592 | 3,465 | --- | --- | 155,057 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 123,743 | 5,780 | --- | --- | 129,523 |
| Sul Ross State University | 26,685 | 2,744 | --- | --- | 29,429 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 88,956 | 3,960 | --- | --- | 92,916 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | 5,898 | --- | --- | --- | 5,898 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 48,194 | 7,178 | --- | --- | 55,372 |
| Tarleton State University | 37,409 | 1,107 | --- | --- | 38,516 |
| Texas A&M University | 181,231 | 16,234 | 10,833 | 6,842 | 215,140 |
| Texas Maritime Academy | 1,176 | --- | --- | --- | 1,176 |
| Texas Southern University | 70,654 | 5,656 | --- | 3,287 | 79,597 |
| Texas Tech University | 239,606 | 13,003 | 4,816 | 5,535 | 262,960 |
| Texas Woman's University | 60,786 | 8,368 | 1,628 | --- | 70,782 |
| Tyler State College | 1,308 | --- | --- | --- | 1,308 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 149,226 | 7,887 | 626 | --- | 157,739 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 423,992 | 32,767 | 19,086 | 18,112 | 493,957 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | --- | 921 | 751 | --- | 1,672 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 118,972 | 4,487 | --- | --- | 123,459 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| University of Houston | 250,492 | 16,600 | 5,696 | 12,960 | 285,748 |
| West Texas State University | 72,013 | 2,725 | --- | --- | 74,738 |
| TOTALS | 2,699,404 | 178,312 | 52,194 | 46,736 | 2,976,646 |

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FIRST SUMMER SESSION, 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | Under-graduate | Master's | Doctoral | Special Professional | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | 8,869 | 1,200 | --- | --- | 10,069 |
| East Texas State University | 17,612 | 15,387 | 1,134 | --- | 34,133 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 831 | 711 | --- | --- | 1,542 |
| Lamar University | 26,559 | 2,790 | 18 | --- | 29,367 |
| Orange Center | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Midwestern University | 9,791 | 1,004 | --- | --- | 10,795 |
| North Texas State University | 29,676 | 9,023 | 3,320 | --- | 42,019 |
| Pan American University | 21,238 | 2,950 | --- | --- | 24,188 |
| Sam Houston State University | 21,372 | 7,296 | 36 | --- | 28,704 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 24,681 | 4,069 | --- | --- | 28,750 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 19,595 | 4,519 | 6 | --- | 24,120 |
| Sul Ross State University | 5,656 | 3,346 | --- | --- | 9,002 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 24,157 | 2,710 | --- | --- | 26,867 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | 1,974 | 195 | --- | --- | 2,169 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 10,366 | 7,532 | --- | --- | 17,898 |
| Tarleton State University | 5,947 | 1,029 | --- | --- | 6,976 |
| Texas A&M University | 24,184 | 6,154 | 3,969 | 7,190 | 41,497 |
| Texas Maritime Academy | 232 | --- | --- | --- | 232 |
| Texas Southern University | 14,485 | 4,629 | --- | 914 | 20,028 |
| Texas Tech University | 32,997 | 8,190 | 2,577 | 604 | 44,368 |
| Texas Woman's University | 10,720 | 6,710 | 1,394 | --- | 18,824 |
| Tyler State College | 759 | --- | --- | --- | 759 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 34,642 | 3,017 | 300 | --- | 37,959 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 119,280 | 14,675 | 7,497 | 5,757 | 147,209 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | --- | 737 | 518 | --- | 1,255 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 28,042 | 2,761 | --- | --- | 30,803 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | --- | 2,829 | --- | --- | 2,829 |
| University of Houston | 56,873 | 7,994 | 2,360 | 2,469 | 69,696 |
| West Texas State University | 13,446 | 1,768 | --- | --- | 15,214 |
| TOTALS | 563,984 | 123,225 | 23,129 | 16,934 | 727,272 |

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SECOND SUMMER SESSION, 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | Under-graduate | Master's | Doctoral | Special Professional | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | 7,219 | 870 | --- | --- | 8,089 |
| East Texas State University | 13,919 | 9,656 | 1,069 | --- | 24,644 |
| East Texas State University Center at Texarkana | 665 | 264 | --- | --- | 929 |
| Lamar University | 19,619 | 1,628 | 18 | --- | 21,265 |
| Orange Center | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Midwestern University | 6,455 | 563 | --- | --- | 7,018 |
| North Texas State University | 23,527 | 6,334 | 2,470 | --- | 32,331 |
| Pan American University | 17,128 | 2,209 | --- | --- | 19,337 |
| Sam Houston State University | 17,004 | 4,790 | 18 | --- | 21,812 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 19,224 | 2,656 | --- | --- | 21,880 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 16,26[illegible] | 3,369 | 3 | --- | 19,641 |
| Sul Ross State University | 4,590 | 2,434 | --- | --- | 7,024 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 20,004 | 2,606 | --- | --- | 22,610 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | 1,893 | 168 | --- | --- | 2,061 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 8,260 | 3,999 | --- | --- | 12,259 |
| Tarleton State University | 4,593 | 876 | --- | --- | 5,469 |
| Texas A&M University | 18,605 | 5,541 | 3,724 | --- | 27,870 |
| Texas Maritime Academy | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas Southern University | 11,642 | 3,282 | --- | --- | 14,924 |
| Texas Tech University | 22,595 | 5,640 | 1,835 | 380 | 30,450 |
| Texas Woman's University | 8,972 | 4,686 | 1,001 | --- | 14,659 |
| Tyler State College | 480 | --- | --- | --- | 480 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 18,320 | 623 | 21 | --- | 18,964 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | (Incl. in I-SS) | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | (Incl. in I-SS) | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 24,012 | 2,226 | --- | --- | 26,238 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | --- | 1,497 | --- | --- | 1,497 |
| University of Houston | 35,784 | 3,870 | 831 | 1,632 | 42,117 |
| West Texas State University | 10,237 | 1,517 | --- | --- | 11,754 |
| TOTALS | 331,016 | 71,304 | 10,990 | 2,012 | 415,322 |

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA
IN COURSES APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR STATE FUNDING
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1972

| Institution | Agriculture and Natural Resources | Architecture and Environmental Design | Biological Sciences | Business and Management | Communications General | Computer and Informative Science |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvin Junior College | --- | --- | 1,272 | 765 | 123 | --- |
| Amarillo College | --- | --- | 2,240 | 2,136 | 78 | 24 |
| Angelina College | --- | --- | 1,120 | 1,398 | 81 | --- |
| Bee County College | 270 | --- | 1,272 | 597 | 248 | --- |
| Blinn College | 513 | --- | 2,816 | 2,267 | 62 | 453 |
| Brazosport College | --- | --- | 716 | 822 | 42 | --- |
| Central Texas College | 126 | --- | 1,568 | 2,131 | 722 | --- |
| Cisco Junior College | 625 | --- | 1,196 | 812 | 81 | --- |
| Clarendon College | 216 | --- | 620 | 387 | 21 | 60 |
| College of the Mainland | --- | --- | 948 | 626 | 621 | 54 |
| Cooke County Junior College | 488 | --- | 2,101 | 2,350 | 1,061 | 21 |
| Dallas County Community College District | | | | | | |
| Eastfield College | --- | --- | 4,688 | 2,790 | 1,161 | --- |
| El Centro College | --- | 15 | 3,832 | 3,297 | 81 | --- |
| Mountain View College | --- | --- | 3,723 | 2,514 | 420 | --- |
| Richland College | --- | --- | 2,060 | 2,187 | 474 | --- |
| Del Mar College | --- | --- | 4,596 | 2,859 | 693 | --- |
| El Paso Community College | --- | --- | 684 | 1,791 | 390 | --- |
| Frank Phillips College | --- | --- | 568 | 719 | 85 | 24 |
| Galveston College | --- | --- | 1,720 | 609 | 330 | --- |
| Grayson County College | 426 | --- | 1,788 | 3,309 | 378 | --- |
| Henderson County Junior College | 190 | --- | 1,860 | 1,182 | 63 | --- |
| Hill Junior College | 104 | --- | 748 | 534 | 156 | --- |
| Houston Community College System | --- | --- | 912 | 2,475 | 162 | --- |
| Howard County Junior College | 88 | --- | 911 | 777 | 275 | --- |
| Kilgore College | 84 | --- | 2,428 | 3,092 | 87 | 369 |
| Laredo Junior College | --- | --- | 2,353 | 1,590 | 236 | --- |
| Lee College | --- | --- | 1,227 | 2,089 | 677 | 44 |

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
in Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board for State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

| Institution | Agriculture and Natural Resources | Architecture and Environmental Design | Biological Sciences | Business and Management | Communications General | Computer and Informative Science |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McLennan Community College | --- | --- | 1,380 | 1,362 | 384 | --- |
| Navarro Junior College | 197 | --- | 1,344 | 1,167 | 28 | --- |
| Panola Junior College | --- | --- | 784 | 425 | 30 | --- |
| Paris Junior College | --- | --- | 1,108 | 1,642 | 24 | --- |
| Permian Junior College District | | | | | | |
| Midland College | --- | --- | 92 | 680 | 109 | --- |
| Odessa College | --- | --- | 1,284 | 1,543 | 849 | --- |
| Ranger Junior College | 48 | --- | 1,124 | 326 | 83 | --- |
| San Antonio Junior College District | | | | | | |
| San Antonio College | 132 | 1,022 | 8,159 | 4,344 | 5,333 | 363 |
| St. Philip's College | --- | --- | 1,351 | 1,478 | 654 | --- |
| San Jacinto College | --- | --- | 4,624 | 5,439 | 768 | 603 |
| South Plains College | 377 | --- | 1,701 | 702 | 84 | 114 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 219 | --- | 1,576 | 1,118 | 321 | --- |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus | --- | --- | 3,924 | 3,795 | 1,265 | --- |
| South Campus | --- | --- | 4,254 | 4,602 | 1,852 | --- |
| Temple Junior College | --- | --- | 1,184 | 1,441 | 55 | --- |
| Texarkana College | 243 | 72 | 2,396 | 1,890 | 66 | 51 |
| Texas Southmost College | --- | --- | 888 | 717 | 159 | --- |
| Tyler Junior College | 285 | 297 | 3,948 | 4,928 | 225 | 27 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 68 | --- | 352 | 504 | 48 | --- |
| Victoria College | 71 | 51 | 1,508 | 1,433 | 72 | 348 |
| Weatherford College | 189 | --- | 1,252 | 1,329 | 102 | --- |
| Western Texas College | 261 | --- | 944 | 198 | 181 | --- |
| Wharton County Junior College | 411 | --- | 2,522 | 1,584 | 151 | --- |
| TOTALS | 5,631 | 1,457 | 97,666 | 88,752 | 21,651 | 2,555 |

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
in Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board for State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

| Institution | Education | Engineering | Fine and Applied Arts | Foreign Languages | Health Professions | Home Economics |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvin Junior College | 369 | 10 | 419 | 263 | --- | --- |
| Amarillo College | 677 | 133 | 1,230 | 463 | --- | 312 |
| Angelina College | 424 | 296 | 313 | 158 | --- | --- |
| Bee County College | 668 | 20 | 634 | 322 | --- | --- |
| Blinn College | 1,517 | 333 | 704 | 186 | --- | 318 |
| Brazosport College | 534 | 52 | 302 | 291 | --- | --- |
| Central Texas College | 747 | 210 | 582 | 482 | --- | --- |
| Cisco Junior College | 768 | 127 | 495 | 179 | --- | --- |
| Clarendon College | 243 | --- | 343 | 96 | --- | --- |
| College of the Mainland | 357 | --- | 377 | --- | --- | --- |
| Cooke County Junior College | 1,248 | --- | 767 | 326 | --- | 63 |
| Dallas County Community College District | | | | | | |
| Eastfield College | 2,204 | 421 | 3,299 | 1,427 | --- | --- |
| El Centro College | 213 | 101 | 3,056 | 1,007 | --- | --- |
| Mountain View College | 1,224 | 27 | 3,046 | 729 | --- | --- |
| Richland College | 1,020 | 69 | 2,461 | 571 | --- | --- |
| Del Mar College | 1,076 | 263 | 2,525 | 1,151 | --- | --- |
| El Paso Community College | --- | --- | 135 | 309 | --- | --- |
| Frank Phillips College | 272 | 71 | 248 | 119 | --- | --- |
| Galveston College | 329 | --- | 316 | 200 | --- | --- |
| Grayson County College | 714 | 56 | 1,051 | 276 | --- | --- |
| Henderson County Junior College | 1,138 | --- | 624 | 112 | --- | 157 |
| Hill Junior College | 389 | 42 | 249 | 141 | --- | --- |
| Houston Community College System | --- | 28 | 297 | 524 | --- | --- |
| Howard County Junior College | 481 | 12 | 244 | 242 | --- | 84 |
| Kilgore College | 2,854 | 573 | 1,409 | 663 | --- | --- |
| Laredo Junior College | 349 | 108 | 548 | 954 | --- | 114 |
| Lee College | 896 | 102 | 629 | 883 | --- | --- |

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
in Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board for State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

| Institution | Education | Engineering | Fine and Applied Arts | Foreign Languages | Health Professions | Home Economics |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McLennan Community College | 1,111 | 26 | 906 | 393 | --- | --- |
| Navarro Junior College | 980 | 52 | 502 | 332 | --- | --- |
| Panola Junior College | 582 | --- | 119 | 152 | --- | --- |
| Paris Junior College | 674 | 136 | 629 | 147 | --- | --- |
| Permian Junior College District | | | | | | |
| Midland College | 190 | --- | 258 | 283 | --- | --- |
| Odessa College | 1,249 | 409 | 1,393 | 616 | --- | 117 |
| Ranger Junior College | 1,060 | --- | 162 | 36 | --- | --- |
| San Antonio Junior College District | | | | | | |
| San Antonio College | 2,393 | 658 | 5,048 | 5,666 | --- | 231 |
| St. Philip's College | 408 | --- | 292 | 428 | --- | 24 |
| San Jacinto College | 1,697 | 1,185 | 2,257 | 1,384 | --- | 447 |
| South Plains College | 1,075 | 208 | 557 | 335 | --- | 87 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 564 | --- | 324 | 552 | --- | --- |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus | 2,118 | 64 | 2,165 | 1,304 | --- | --- |
| South Campus | 1,895 | 48 | 2,968 | 1,674 | --- | 225 |
| Temple Junior College | 493 | 157 | 726 | 364 | --- | --- |
| Texarkana College | 958 | 205 | 1,060 | 463 | --- | --- |
| Texas Southmost College | 956 | 79 | 767 | 1,374 | --- | --- |
| Tyler Junior College | 2,609 | 269 | 2,837 | 970 | 447 | 368 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 139 | 6 | 231 | 186 | --- | --- |
| Victoria College | 941 | 201 | 627 | 349 | --- | --- |
| Weatherford College | 594 | 86 | 510 | 180 | --- | --- |
| Western Texas College | 422 | --- | 369 | 316 | --- | --- |
| Wharton County Junior College | 821 | 114 | 1,061 | 288 | --- | 159 |
| TOTALS | 44,640 | 6,957 | 52,071 | 29,866 | 447 | 2,706 |

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
in Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board for State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

| Institution | Letters | Library Science | Mathematics | Physical Sciences | Psychology | Social Services | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvin Junior College | 1,956 | --- | 1,110 | 576 | 682 | 3,048 | 10,593 |
| Amarillo College | 4,644 | --- | 2,431 | 1,594 | 1,560 | 4,788 | 22,310 |
| Angelina College | 1,983 | --- | 1,008 | 935 | 715 | 2,064 | 10,495 |
| Bee County College | 2,002 | --- | 862 | 518 | 848 | 2,154 | 10,415 |
| Blinn College | 5,471 | --- | 2,919 | 1,636 | 1,649 | 5,913 | 26,757 |
| Brazosport College | 2,301 | --- | 1,434 | 748 | 1,236 | 2,568 | 11,046 |
| Central Texas College | 4,863 | --- | 2,754 | 996 | 2,130 | 7,218 | 24,529 |
| Cisco Junior College | 2,154 | --- | 1,145 | 452 | 644 | 2,685 | 11,363 |
| Clarendon College | 1,179 | --- | 600 | 388 | 386 | 1,218 | 5,757 |
| College of the Mainland | 2,520 | --- | 1,719 | 764 | 1,014 | 2,229 | 11,229 |
| Cooke County Junior College | 2,376 | 7 | 1,290 | 596 | 1,259 | 3,981 | 17,934 |
| Dallas County Community College District | | | | | | | |
| Eastfield College | 12,742 | --- | 5,413 | 2,316 | 2,701 | 11,190 | 50,352 |
| El Centro College | 10,266 | --- | 2,970 | 1,404 | 3,963 | 9,396 | 39,601 |
| Mountain View College | 8,150 | --- | 2,924 | 1,233 | 3,090 | 9,093 | 36,173 |
| Richland College | 6,500 | --- | 2,669 | 1,642 | 2,542 | 6,006 | 28,201 |
| Del Mar College | 9,410 | --- | 5,523 | 2,226 | 2,388 | 8,187 | 40,897 |
| El Paso Community College | 4,209 | --- | 1,552 | 472 | 1,517 | 5,652 | 16,711 |
| Frank Phillips College | 924 | --- | 558 | 340 | 333 | 909 | 5,170 |
| Galveston College | 2,633 | --- | 1,718 | 548 | 2,037 | 2,757 | 13,197 |
| Grayson County College | 3,450 | --- | 1,209 | 1,040 | 1,789 | 4,728 | 20,214 |
| Henderson County Junior College | 2,805 | --- | 894 | 640 | 1,326 | 3,168 | 14,159 |
| Hill Junior College | 1,302 | --- | 600 | 396 | 419 | 1,488 | 6,568 |
| Houston Community College System | 4,299 | --- | 1,887 | 659 | 1,578 | 4,848 | 17,669 |
| Howard County Junior College | 1,665 | --- | 702 | 676 | 728 | 2,016 | 8,901 |
| Kilgore College | 5,505 | --- | 3,054 | 1,408 | 1,928 | 6,420 | 29,874 |
| Laredo Junior College | 5,280 | --- | 2,629 | 643 | 1,597 | 4,788 | 21,189 |
| Lee College | 3,676 | --- | 2,019 | 1,154 | 1,020 | 5,780 | 20,196 |

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area
in Courses Approved by the Coordinating Board for State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

| Institution | Letters | Library Science | Mathematics | Physical Sciences | Psychology | Social Service | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McLennan Community College | 4,860 | --- | 2,457 | 1,016 | 1,849 | 4,980 | 20,724 |
| Navarro Junior College | 2,575 | --- | 1,083 | 716 | 1,110 | 2,688 | 12,774 |
| Panola Junior College | 1,551 | --- | 807 | 224 | 677 | 1,551 | 6,902 |
| Paris Junior College | 1,955 | --- | 747 | 812 | 1,028 | 1,791 | 10,693 |
| Permian Junior College District | | | | | | | |
| Midland College | 1,416 | --- | 567 | 160 | 500 | 1,290 | 5,545 |
| Odessa College | 4,901 | --- | 2,823 | 1,471 | 1,883 | 5,775 | 24,313 |
| Ranger Junior College | 1,345 | --- | 544 | 276 | 398 | 1,392 | 6,794 |
| San Antonio Junior College District | | | | | | | |
| San Antonio College | 28,749 | 378 | 13,749 | 8,396 | 14,060 | 30,453 | 129,134 |
| St. Philip's College | 4,308 | --- | 3,066 | 383 | 1,881 | 4,848 | 19,121 |
| San Jacinto College | 11,129 | --- | 6,329 | 3,456 | 4,680 | 12,678 | 56,676 |
| South Plains College | 3,384 | --- | 2,458 | 928 | 960 | 3,174 | 16,144 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 2,931 | --- | 1,233 | 232 | 1,154 | 3,234 | 13,458 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus | 10,146 | --- | 4,144 | 1,656 | 4,447 | 10,940 | 45,968 |
| South Campus | 11,559 | --- | 4,585 | 1,868 | 4,273 | 11,292 | 51,095 |
| Temple Junior College | 2,550 | --- | 1,128 | 493 | 952 | 2,871 | 12,414 |
| Texarkana College | 3,678 | --- | 1,683 | 1,080 | 1,349 | 4,633 | 19,827 |
| Texas Southmost College | 3,981 | --- | 1,737 | 516 | 897 | 4,008 | 16,079 |
| Tyler Junior College | 8,782 | --- | 4,023 | 3,647 | 2,675 | 8,733 | 45,070 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 639 | --- | 360 | 140 | 369 | 930 | 3,972 |
| Victoria College | 3,411 | --- | 1,908 | 964 | 1,157 | 4,191 | 17,232 |
| Weatherford College | 2,286 | --- | 1,079 | 451 | 809 | 2,721 | 11,588 |
| Western Texas College | 1,320 | --- | 630 | 292 | 569 | 1,500 | 7,002 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 4,794 | --- | 2,550 | 1,189 | 1,524 | 4,809 | 21,977 |
| TOTALS | 236,515 | 385 | 113,283 | 56,366 | 90,280 | 254,774 | 1,106,002 |

VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL PROGRAMS APPROVED AND FUNDED
BY THE POST-SECONDARY DIVISION OF TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | Number of Programs | Contact Hours Approved | Total Funds Approved |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alvin Junior College | 7 | 322,758 | $ 434,606 |
| Amarillo College | 28 | 1,646,824 | 1,339,537 |
| Angelina College | 10 | 142,672 | 187,374 |
| Austin Community College | 1 | 20,640 | 12,152 |
| Bee County College | 17 | 382,252 | 309,639 |
| Blinn College | 2 | 56,279 | 31,878 |
| Brazosport College | 13 | 325,972 | 430,718 |
| Central Texas College | 22 | 974,292 | 1,170,656 |
| Cisco Junior College | 10 | 145,816 | 118,026 |
| College of the Mainland | 16 | 367,454 | 349,721 |
| Cooke County Junior College | 19 | 507,590 | 501,394 |
| Dallas County Community College District | 59 | 2,478,007 | 2,660,452 |
| Del Mar College | 27 | 2,116,119 | 1,743,028 |
| El Paso Community College | 16 | 550,079 | 344,353 |
| Galveston College | 13 | 399,096 | 398,577 |
| Grayson County College | 19 | 618,287 | 594,801 |
| Henderson County Junior College | 14 | 240,451 | 175,068 |
| Hill Junior College | 9 | 48,960 | 59,638 |
| Houston Community College System | 24 | 1,818,976 | 1,529,696 |
| Howard County Junior College | 14 | 139,632 | 108,720 |
| Kilgore College | 18 | 485,937 | 467,548 |
| Laredo Junior College | 14 | 269,797 | 267,372 |
| Lee College | 22 | 1,102,572 | 965,858 |
| McLennan Community College | 12 | 390,472 | 364,097 |

Vocational-Technical Programs Approved and Funded by the
Post-Secondary Division of Texas Education Agency
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

| Institution | Number of Programs | Contact Hours Approved | Total Funds Approved |
|---|---|---|---|
| Navarro Junior College | 10 | 171,148 | $ 174,706 |
| Panola Junior College | 9 | 197,756 | 199,328 |
| Paris Junior College | 15 | 414,580 | 353,061 |
| Permian Junior College District | 27 | 804,582 | 703,526 |
| Ranger Junior College | 1 | 3,536 | 3,802 |
| San Antonio College | 56 | 2,768,133 | 2,392,767 |
| San Jacinto College | 22 | 668,875 | 762,059 |
| South Plains College | 22 | 398,785 | 390,858 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 6 | 139,125 | 118,656 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | 36 | 1,562,068 | 1,630,305 |
| Temple Junior College | 12 | 125,368 | 137,992 |
| Texarkana Community College | 10 | 354,781 | 283,226 |
| Texas Southmost College | 15 | 440,863 | 270,653 |
| Tyler Junior College | 15 | 461,339 | 494,393 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 7 | 94,948 | 131,253 |
| Victoria College | 2 | 91,152 | 47,901 |
| Weatherford College | 2 | 12,856 | 29,924 |
| Western Texas College | 8 | 165,099 | 134,328 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 13 | 345,793 | 335,951 |
| TOTALS | 694 | 24,771,721 | $23,159,598 |

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

| Institution | Associate Level | Bachelor's Level | Master's Level | Doctoral Level | Special Professional | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | ( 46) | 474 | 1 | --- | --- | 475 |
| East Texas State University | --- | 1,561 | 843 | 43 | --- | 2,447 |
| Lamar University | (169) | 1,281 | 217 | --- | --- | 1,498 |
| Midwestern University | ( 37) | 400 | 73 | --- | --- | 473 |
| North Texas State University | --- | 2,364 | 842 | 116 | --- | 3,322 |
| Pan American University | ( 36) | 666 | 12 | --- | --- | 678 |
| Sam Houston State University | --- | 1,715 | 435 | --- | --- | 2,150 |
| Southwest Texas State University | --- | 1,753 | 178 | --- | --- | 1,931 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | --- | 1,653 | 346 | --- | --- | 1,999 |
| Sul Ross State University | --- | 407 | 86 | --- | --- | 493 |
| Texas A&I University | --- | 1,474 | 297 | --- | --- | 1,771 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | --- | 580 | 364 | --- | --- | 944 |
| Tarleton State University | --- | 515 | 45 | --- | --- | 560 |
| Texas A&M University | --- | 2,407 | 702 | 219 | 126 | 3,454 |
| Texas Southern University | --- | 567 | 358 | --- | 49 | 974 |
| Texas Tech University | --- | 2,845 | 611 | 90 | 58 | 3,604 |
| Texas Woman's University | --- | 907 | 327 | 30 | --- | 1,264 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | (104) | 1,650 | 206 | 3 | --- | 1,859 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | --- | 6,426 | 1,197 | 494 | 582 | 8,699 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | --- | --- | 2 | 1 | --- | 3 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | --- | 1,414 | 287 | --- | --- | 1,701 |
| University of Houston | ( 10) | 3,205 | 658 | 129 | 159 | 4,151 |
| West Texas State University | --- | 999 | 212 | --- | --- | 1,211 |
| Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges and Universities | (402) | 35,263 | 8,299 | 1,125 | 974 | 45,661 |

Summary of Degrees Awarded
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Associate Level | Bachelor's Level | Master's Level | Doctoral Level | Special Professional | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The University of Texas Medical, Nursing and Dental Schools | | | | | | |
| Medical Branch at Galveston | --- | 65 | 8 | 9 | 150 | 232 |
| Southwestern Medical School at Dallas | --- | 22 | --- | 13 | 102 | 137 |
| Dental Branch at Houston | ( 46) | --- | 29 | --- | 96 | 125 |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences at Houston | --- | --- | 9 | 5 | --- | 14 |
| Nursing School (Systemwide) | --- | 162 | 27 | --- | --- | 189 |
| School of Public Health at Houston | --- | --- | 61 | 1 | --- | 62 |
| Medical School at San Antonio | --- | --- | --- | 4 | 71 | 75 |
| Subtotals: Medical, Nursing and Dental Schools | ( 46) | 249 | 134 | 32 | 419 | 834 |
| GRAND TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS | (448) | 35,512 | 8,433 | 1,157 | 1,393 | 46,495 |

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

| Institution | Associate Level | Bachelor's Level | Master's Level | Doctoral Level | Special Professional | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abilene Christian College | ( 10) | 488 | 76 | --- | --- | 564 |
| Austin College | --- | 193 | 16 | --- | --- | 209 |
| Baylor University | --- | 1,176 | 251 | 31 | 129 | 1,587 |
| Bishop College | --- | 290 | --- | --- | --- | 290 |
| Dallas Baptist College | --- | 188 | --- | --- | --- | 188 |
| Dominican College | --- | 74 | --- | --- | --- | 74 |
| East Texas Baptist College | --- | 115 | --- | --- | --- | 115 |
| Gulf Coast Bible College | --- | 27 | --- | --- | --- | 27 |
| Hardin-Simmons University | --- | 271 | 65 | --- | --- | 336 |
| Howard Payne College | --- | 202 | 11 | --- | --- | 213 |
| Houston Baptist College | --- | 165 | --- | --- | --- | 165 |
| Huston-Tillotson College | --- | 135 | --- | --- | --- | 135 |
| Incarnate Word College | --- | 251 | 58 | --- | --- | 309 |
| Jarvis Christian College | ( 4) | 126 | --- | --- | --- | 126 |
| LeTourneau College | --- | 107 | --- | --- | --- | 107 |
| Lubbock Christian College | --- | 100 | --- | --- | --- | 100 |
| Mary Hardin-Baylor College | --- | 236 | --- | --- | --- | 236 |
| McMurry College | --- | 237 | --- | --- | --- | 237 |
| Northwood Institute | ( 30) | 13 | --- | --- | --- | 13 |
| Our Lady of the Lake College | --- | 254 | 284 | --- | --- | 538 |
| Paul Quinn College | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | N/R |
| St. Edward's University | --- | 213 | 12 | --- | --- | 225 |
| St. Mary's University | --- | 589 | 193 | --- | 97 | 879 |
| South Texas College of Law | --- | --- | --- | --- | 108 | 108 |
| Southern Methodist University | --- | 1,357 | 661 | 67 | 259 | 2,344 |
| Southwestern University | --- | 141 | --- | --- | --- | 141 |
| Southwestern Union College | ( 7) | 63 | --- | --- | --- | 63 |
| Texas Christian College | --- | 899 | 314 | 46 | --- | 1,259 |
| Texas College | ( 1) | 75 | --- | --- | --- | 75 |
| Texas Lutheran College | --- | 181 | --- | --- | --- | 181 |

Summary of Degrees Awarded
Private Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Associate Level | Bachelor's Level | Master's Level | Doctoral Level | Special Professional | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas Wesleyan College | --- | 391 | --- | --- | --- | 391 |
| Trinity University | --- | 467 | 202 | --- | --- | 669 |
| University of Corpus Christi | --- | 123 | --- | --- | --- | 123 |
| University of Dallas | --- | 146 | 108 | --- | --- | 254 |
| University of St. Thomas | --- | 205 | 13 | --- | --- | 218 |
| Wayland Baptist College | --- | 88 | --- | --- | --- | 88 |
| Wiley College | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | N/R |
| William Marsh Rice University | --- | 353 | 200 | 104 | --- | 657 |
| Subtotals: Private Senior Colleges and Universities | ( 52) | 9,939 | 2,464 | 248 | 593 | 13,244 |
| Baylor University's Medical and Dental Schools | | | | | | |
| Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas) | --- | 45 | --- | --- | 92 | 137 |
| Baylor College of Medicine (Houston) | --- | --- | 3 | 10 | 84 | 97 |
| Subtotals, Medical and Dental Schools | (---) | 45 | 3 | 10 | 176 | 234 |
| GRAND TOTALS: PRIVATE SENIOR INSTITUTIONS | ( 52) | 9,984 | 2,467 | 258 | 769 | 13,478 |

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED, BY CURRICULUM AREA
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

| Program Area | Undergraduate | | Master's | | Doctoral | | Special Professional | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| LIBERAL ARTS | (9,511) | (3,710) | (1,631) | (726) | (277) | (94) | --- | (81 |
| Anthropology | 100 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 5 | --- | --- |
| Classical Civilization | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Economics | 339 | 172 | 74 | 52 | 22 | 7 | --- | --- |
| Agricultural Economics | 119 | --- | 21 | --- | 7 | --- | --- | --- |
| English | 1,205 | 480 | 295 | 69 | 42 | 11 | --- | --- |
| Geography | 106 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Government | 974 | 288 | 106 | 22 | 10 | --- | --- | --- |
| History | 1,241 | 557 | 198 | 47 | 26 | 22 | --- | --- |
| Journalism | 477 | 84 | 54 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- |
| Mathematics | 1,080 | 281 | 194 | 36 | 28 | 7 | --- | --- |
| Philosophy | 81 | 65 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 1 | --- | --- |
| Psychology | 1,235 | 389 | 150 | 75 | 59 | 13 | --- | --- |
| Sociology | 950 | 446 | 96 | 13 | 11 | --- | --- | --- |
| Rural Sociology | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Speech | 329 | 73 | 117 | 19 | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Foreign Language | 9 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Czechoslovakia | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| French | 137 | 45 | 25 | 12 | 8 | 2 | --- | --- |
| German | 57 | 26 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 4 | --- | --- |
| Greek | 3 | 3 | 3 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- |
| Hebrew | 5 | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Hindu | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Italian | 5 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Latin | 13 | 4 | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- |
| Linguistics | 10 | 1 | 6 | --- | 15 | --- | --- | --- |
| Portuguese | 4 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Russian | 19 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Spanish | 330 | 99 | 86 | 18 | 3 | --- | --- | --- |
| Physical Education | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Studies in Aging | --- | --- | 12 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

| Program Area | Undergraduate | | Master's | | Doctoral | | Special Professional | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| LIBERAL ARTS (Continued) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Community Service | 16 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Career Pilot | --- | 22 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Liberal Arts, General | --- | 18 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Public Affairs | --- | --- | 10 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| All Others | --- | 23 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Classics | 4 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Social Sciences | 63 | 154 | 1 | 5 | --- | 3 | --- | --- |
| Urban Studies | --- | 1 | 7 | 20 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Humanities | --- | 31 | --- | 143 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Computer Science | 54 | 8 | 37 | --- | 8 | --- | --- | --- |
| Statistics | 22 | --- | 7 | 1 | --- | 8 | --- | --- |
| American Studies & Civilization | --- | 2 | 12 | 1 | 11 | --- | --- | --- |
| Ibero American Studies | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Asian Studies | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Middle Eastern Studies | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Latin American Studies | 31 | 2 | 26 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| International Studies | 12 | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Public Administration | 3 | 3 | 8 | 13 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Criminal Justice | 279 | 35 | 39 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Architectural Studies | 10 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| European Studies | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Religion, Theology | --- | 314 | --- | 139 | --- | 11 | --- | 81 |
| Politics and Literature | --- | --- | --- | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Social Welfare Studies | 58 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Pre-Law | 2 | 29 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Plan II | 96 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Communication Arts | --- | 23 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Inter-American Studies | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Printing Journalism | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Advertising | 21 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

| Program Area | Undergraduate | | Master's | | Doctoral | | Special Professional | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| SCIENCE | (2,163) | (808) | (465) | (142) | (217) | (71) | --- | --- |
| Astronomy | 5 | --- | 5 | --- | 6 | --- | --- | --- |
| Bacteriology | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Biochemistry | 11 | 4 | 2 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- |
| Biology | 1,056 | 478 | 160 | 47 | 20 | 5 | --- | --- |
| Microbiology | 86 | --- | 23 | 1 | 6 | 1 | --- | --- |
| Radiation Biology | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Molecular Biology | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Biophysics | 9 | 2 | 9 | --- | 6 | --- | --- | --- |
| Botany | 11 | --- | 8 | --- | 12 | --- | --- | --- |
| Chemistry | 289 | 144 | 69 | 37 | 62 | 25 | --- | --- |
| Radiation Chemistry | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- |
| Entomology | 18 | --- | 13 | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- |
| Genetics | --- | --- | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Geology | 102 | 36 | 44 | 19 | 10 | 13 | --- | --- |
| Meteorology | 24 | --- | 12 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- |
| Oceanography | 13 | --- | 10 | --- | 7 | --- | --- | --- |
| Physics | 149 | 54 | 65 | 16 | 48 | 15 | --- | --- |
| Zoology | 226 | --- | 26 | --- | 25 | --- | --- | --- |
| General Science | 13 | 7 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Geophysics | 4 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | 5 | --- | --- |
| Earth Science | 3 | 6 | 10 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Aerospace Science | --- | --- | --- | 15 | --- | 5 | --- | --- |
| Medical Technology | 126 | 32 | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Bio-Medical Sciences | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Pre-Dental | 2 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Pre-Engineering | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Environmental Science | 11 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Physical Science | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Radiologic Technology | --- | 22 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Materials Science | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Pre-Med | --- | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

| Program Area | Undergraduate | | Master's | | Doctoral | | Special Professional | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| SCIENCE (Continued) | | | | | | | | |
| Math Science | --- | 12 | --- | 2 | --- | 2 | --- | --- |
| Physiology | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Pre-Medical | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| FINE ARTS | (1,506) | (671) | (289) | (108) | ( 7) | (---) | (---) | (---) |
| Art | 707 | 206 | 80 | 29 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Drama | 121 | 93 | 25 | 15 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Music | 428 | 160 | 166 | 46 | 7 | --- | --- | --- |
| Radio and Television | 184 | 62 | 14 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Commericial Art | 14 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Music Education | 28 | 86 | 4 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Ballet and Dance | --- | 21 | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Art Education | 21 | 19 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Applied Design, Graphics,Crafts | --- | 24 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Music Therapy | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| TEACHER EDUCATION | (9,552) | (2,074) | (3,613) | (560) | (366) | ( 8) | (---) | (---) |
| Departmental Methods | 129 | 26 | 13 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Educational Theory | --- | --- | 96 | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Industrial Arts | 310 | --- | 70 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Physical and Health Education | 1,321 | 309 | 296 | 22 | 27 | --- | --- | --- |
| Agricultural Education | 257 | --- | 93 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Home Economics Education | 430 | 80 | 20 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- |
| Elementary Education | 4,695 | 1,163 | 868 | 86 | 9 | 1 | --- | --- |

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

| Program Area | Undergraduate | | Master's | | Doctoral | | Special Professional | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| TEACHER EDUCATION (Continued) | | | | | | | | |
| Secondary Education | 1,163 | 258 | 263 | 45 | 5 | 2 | --- | --- |
| Guidance Education | 55 | --- | 662 | --- | 28 | --- | --- | --- |
| Educational Psychology | --- | --- | 44 | 175 | 47 | 2 | --- | --- |
| Higher Education | --- | --- | --- | 2 | 35 | --- | --- | --- |
| Administrative Supervision | --- | --- | 391 | 47 | 72 | 3 | --- | --- |
| Audio-Visual | --- | --- | 19 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Business Education | 234 | 111 | 36 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Special Education | 139 | 2 | 228 | 3 | 12 | --- | --- | --- |
| Special Education (Deaf) | 9 | 23 | 2 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Speech and Hearing Therapy | 55 | 66 | 6 | 22 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Special Education (Mentally Retarded) | 4 | --- | 7 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Vocational Education | --- | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Language and Learning Disabilities | --- | --- | --- | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Reading Therapy | --- | --- | --- | 22 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Technical Education | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Industrial Hygiene | --- | --- | 79 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Industrial Safety | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| History and Philosophy of Education | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Industrial Education | 131 | 13 | 47 | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- |
| Industrial Distribution | 18 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Industrial Technology | 133 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Foundations of Education | --- | --- | 76 | --- | 11 | --- | --- | --- |
| Curriculum and Instruction | 146 | --- | 243 | --- | 82 | --- | --- | --- |
| Education (Undiff.) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| College Teaching | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Foreign Language Education | --- | --- | 11 | --- | 15 | --- | --- | --- |
| Science Education | --- | --- | 7 | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- |
| Math Education | --- | --- | 5 | --- | 8 | --- | --- | --- |
| Early Childhood Education | 20 | --- | 24 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- |
| School Services | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Other | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

| Program Area | Undergraduate | | Master's | | Doctoral | | Special Professional | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| TEACHER EDUCATION (Continued) | | | | | | | | |
| Therapeutic Recreation | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Education, General | 300 | 2 | --- | 115 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Theatre Education | --- | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Speech Pathology | --- | 14 | --- | 9 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| AGRICULTURE | (1,019) | (18) | (181) | (---) | (40) | (---) | (---) | (---) |
| General or Technical Agriculture | 335 | 2 | 38 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Agriculture Business | 74 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Agriculture Engineering | 39 | --- | 10 | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- |
| Agronomy | 17 | 3 | 3 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Animal Science | 215 | 1 | 26 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Animal Breeding | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- |
| Dairy Science | 15 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Floriculture | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Forestry | 76 | 1 | 18 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Horticulture | 4 | --- | 6 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Landscape Architecture | 15 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Nutrition | --- | --- | 8 | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- |
| Poultry Science | 7 | --- | 7 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- |
| Natural Resources Development | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Mechanized Agriculture | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Range Science | 6 | 4 | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- |
| Wildlife Science and Management | 87 | --- | 28 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- |
| Recreation and Parks | 81 | --- | 11 | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- |
| Food Technology | 5 | --- | 7 | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- |
| Physiology of Reproduction | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Plant Science | 35 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Plant Breeding | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Plant Pathology | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 7 | --- | --- | --- |
| Plant Soil and Science | --- | --- | 5 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

| Program Area | Undergraduate | | Master's | | Doctoral | | Special Professional | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| AGRICULTURE (Continued) | | | | | | | | |
| Soil Science | 2 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Soil Chemistry | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Soil Physics | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Animal Parasitology | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Plant Physiology | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Plant Production | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ENGINEERING | (2,536) | (204) | (775) | (279) | (159) | ( 71) | (---) | ( 1 |
| Aero-Space Engineering | 140 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 8 | --- | --- | --- |
| Architecture | 292 | --- | 6 | 33 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Urban and Regional Planning | --- | --- | 27 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Architectural Engineering | 36 | 14 | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Chemical Engineering | 226 | 18 | 40 | 23 | 16 | 4 | --- | --- |
| Civil Engineering | 296 | 11 | 95 | 12 | 41 | 8 | --- | --- |
| Engineering Administration | --- | --- | --- | 34 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Construction Management | --- | --- | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Electrical Engineering | 556 | 56 | 118 | 95 | 34 | 37 | --- | --- |
| Engineering Mechanics | --- | --- | 22 | --- | 3 | 4 | --- | --- |
| Industrial Engineering | 142 | 22 | 131 | 1 | 11 | --- | --- | --- |
| Mechanical Engineering | 504 | 51 | 86 | 28 | 26 | 11 | --- | --- |
| Guided Missile | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Invironmental Design | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- |
| Materials Science | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Urban Design | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Biomedical Engineering | --- | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Engineering Technology | 18 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Petroleum Engineering | 61 | --- | 22 | --- | 6 | --- | --- | --- |
| Operations Research | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Building Construction and Design | 59 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Interior Space Design | --- | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

| Program Area | Undergraduate | | Master's | | Doctoral | | Special Professional | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| NGINEERING (Continued) | | | | | | | | |
| Systems Engineering | --- | 13 | 6 | 35 | --- | 7 | --- | --- |
| Cooperative Engineering | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Textile Engineering | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Gas Engineering | 12 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| General Engineering | 33 | 10 | 42 | 1 | 3 | --- | --- | --- |
| Metallurgical Engineering | 19 | --- | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Computer Science | --- | --- | 66 | --- | 7 | --- | --- | --- |
| Environmental Engineering | 81 | 1 | 20 | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Geological Engineering | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Marine Engineering | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Marine Transportation | 12 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Nuclear Engineering | 14 | --- | 11 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Engineering Analysis & Design | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Engineering Physics | 10 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Engineering Science | 15 | --- | 9 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Engineeering (Undiff.) | --- | --- | 6 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | 13 |
| Welding Engineering | --- | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Systems Analysis | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| OME ECONOMICS | (712) | (123) | ( 80) | ( 1) | ( 6) | (---) | (---) | (---) |
| Child Development | 36 | --- | 23 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Clothing and Textiles | 182 | --- | 14 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Food and Nutrition | 96 | --- | 25 | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- |
| Home and Family Life | 42 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Home Economics, General | 307 | 114 | 18 | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Interior Decorating | 49 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Home Management | --- | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| AW | (---) | (---) | (---) | (---) | (---) | (---) | (789) | (499) |
| All degrees in Law | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 789 | 499 |

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

| Program Area | Undergraduate | | Master's | | Doctoral | | Special Professional | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| SOCIAL SERVICE | ( 83) | ( 46) | (123) | ( 63) | (---) | (---) | (---) | (--- |
| All degrees - Social Service/ Service Work | 83 | 46 | 123 | 63 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| LIBRARY SCIENCE | ( 67) | ( 1) | (273) | ( 42) | ( 1) | (---) | (---) | (--- |
| All degrees in Library Science | 67 | 1 | 273 | 42 | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| VETERINARY MEDICINE | 137 | (---) | ( 11) | (---) | ( 5) | (---) | (126) | (--- |
| Veterinary Anatomy | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Veterinary Medicine & Surgery | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Veterinary Microbiology | --- | --- | 2 | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- |
| Veterinary Parasitology | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Veterinary Pathology | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Veterinary Physiol. & Pharmacy | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Lab. Animal Medicine | --- | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Veterinary Science | 114 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Veterinary Medicine | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 126 | --- |
| Biomedical Science | 23 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| VOCATIONAL TRAINING | ( 44) | (---) | (---) | (---) | (---) | (---) | (---) | (--- |
| All degrees in Vocational Training | 44 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| NURSING | (322) | (320) | ( 63) | (---) | (---) | (---) | (---) | (--- |
| Occupational Therapy | 35 | --- | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Physical Therapy | 16 | 9 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Nursing | 271 | 311 | 57 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

| Program Area | Undergraduate | | Master's | | Doctoral | | Special Professional | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| PHARMACY | (298) | (---) | ( 8) | (---) | ( 2) | (---) | (---) | (---) |
| All degrees in Pharmacy | 298 | --- | 8 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- |
| BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION | (7,051) | (1,919) | (785) | (531) | ( 45) | (---) | (---) | (---) |
| Accounting | 1,516 | 259 | 87 | 5 | 3 | --- | --- | --- |
| Advertising | 31 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Business Services | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Finance | 642 | 53 | 30 | 19 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| General Business | 2,344 | 870 | 300 | 229 | 13 | --- | --- | --- |
| Insurance | 26 | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Actuarial Science | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Management | 1,001 | 364 | 91 | 79 | 9 | --- | --- | --- |
| Behavioral Management Science | 145 | 37 | --- | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Product Logistics Management | 25 | 6 | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Quanitative Management Science | 32 | --- | --- | 22 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Hotel & Restaurant Management | 18 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Marketing | 899 | 166 | 16 | 7 | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Real Estate | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Honors Plan (Business) | 32 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Secretarial Science & Office Administration | 117 | 30 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Bi Lingual Secretary | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| International Business | 25 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Engineering Business | 51 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Home Building | --- | 12 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Computer Science-Data Processing | 47 | 6 | 7 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Resources | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Statistics | 21 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Industrial Administration Management | 4 | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Industrial Agriculture | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Quanitative Analysis | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

| Program Area | Undergraduate | | Master's | | Doctoral | | Special Professional | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (Continued) | | | | | | | | |
| Trade and Transportation | 38 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Public Administration | 4 | 2 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Distributive Education | 20 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Business Administration | --- | 47 | 251 | 31 | 19 | --- | --- | --- |
| Pre-Law | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Business Education | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Operations Research | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| International Trade | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Business Psychology | 4 | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Hospital Administration (Health Care Administration) | --- | --- | --- | 122 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Medical Records Science | 1 | 14 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Business Journalism | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Business Communications | --- | 10 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Business Law | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Business Economics | --- | 25 | --- | 4 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| OPTOMETRY | ( 28) | (---) | ( 2) | (---) | (---) | (---) | ( 59) | (--- |
| All degrees in Optometry | 28 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- | 59 | --- |
| TECHNOLOGY | (234) | ( 38) | (---) | (---) | (---) | (---) | (---) | (--- |
| Automotive | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Civil Technology | 46 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Electrical-Electronic Technology | 124 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Mechanical Technology | 22 | 21 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Business Technology | 20 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Welding Technology | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Industrial Management | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Drafting Technology | 11 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Building Technology | 3 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Sub-Totals | (35,263) | (9,932) | (8,299) | (2,452) | (1,125) | (244) | (974) | (59 |

Summary of Degrees awarded, by curriculum area
Texas Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972 (Continued)

| Program Area | Undergraduate | | Master's | | Doctoral | | Special Professional | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private | Public | Private |
| MEDICAL | (249) | ( 52) | (134) | ( 15) | ( 32) | ( 14) | (419) | (176) |
| Doctor of Medicine | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 323 | 84 |
| Doctor of Dental Surgery | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 96 | 92 |
| Anatomy | --- | --- | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | --- | --- |
| Biochemistry | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Biomedical Science | --- | --- | 9 | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- |
| Clinical Psychology | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- | --- |
| Pharmacology | --- | --- | --- | 1 | 4 | 3 | --- | --- |
| Physiology | --- | --- | 4 | --- | 3 | 3 | --- | --- |
| Dental Hygiene | --- | 45 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Dentistry | --- | 2 | 29 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Microbiology | --- | --- | --- | --- | 6 | --- | --- | --- |
| Physical Therapy | 42 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Nursing | 162 | --- | 27 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Public Health | --- | --- | 61 | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Genetics | --- | --- | 1 | --- | 2 | --- | --- | --- |
| Medical Technology | 21 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Medical Records | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Occupational Therapy | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Virology | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3 | --- | --- |
| Rehabilitation Science | 8 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Radiobiology | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Orthodontics | --- | --- | --- | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Peridontics | --- | --- | --- | 6 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Medicine | --- | 5 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| GRAND TOTAL | 35,512 | 9,984 | 8,433 | 2,467 | 1,157 | 258 | 1,393 | 769 |

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | Associate in Science Degree | Associate in Arts Degree | Associate in Applied Science | Associate in Applied Arts | Diplomas and Certificates | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvin Junior College | 2 | 74 | 118 | --- | --- | 194 |
| Amarillo College | 89 | 9 | 192 | --- | 210 | 500 |
| Angelina College | 31 | 47 | 60 | --- | 7 | 145 |
| Bee County College | --- | 87 | 85 | --- | 71 | 243 |
| Blinn College | --- | 262 | --- | --- | 72 | 334 |
| Brazosport College | 31 | 53 | 29 | --- | 18 | 131 |
| Central Texas College | 3 | 18 | 251 | --- | 9 | 281 |
| Cisco Junior College | 6 | 83 | 5 | 73 | 39 | 206 |
| Clarendon College | 19 | 11 | --- | --- | --- | 30 |
| College of the Mainland | --- | 58 | 29 | --- | 24 | 111 |
| Cooke County Junior College | 51 | 12 | 102 | --- | --- | 165 |
| Dallas County Community College System | | | | | | |
| Eastfield College | 50 | 171 | 77 | 35 | 44 | 377 |
| El Centro College | 34 | 153 | 231 | 107 | 118 | 643 |
| Mountain View College | 39 | 99 | --- | 46 | 18 | 202 |
| Del Mar College | --- | 377 | 165 | --- | 540 | 1,082 |
| El Paso Community College | --- | 21 | 11 | --- | 76 | 108 |
| Frank Phillips College | --- | 29 | --- | --- | --- | 29 |
| Galveston College | 29 | 3 | 139 | --- | 48 | 219 |
| Grayson County College | 87 | 25 | 122 | 50 | 69 | 353 |
| Henderson County Junior College | 14 | 97 | --- | 35 | 60 | 206 |
| Hill Junior College | --- | 72 | 2 | --- | 40 | 114 |
| Houston Community College System | --- | 11 | 17 | --- | 253 | 281 |
| Howard County Junior College | --- | 81 | 4 | 15 | 17 | 117 |
| Kilgore College | 176 | 56 | --- | 211 | 81 | 524 |
| Laredo Junior College | --- | 87 | 20 | --- | 9 | 116 |
| Lee College | 42 | 174 | 18 | --- | 556 | 790 |
| McLennan Community College | 113 | --- | 126 | --- | 69 | 308 |

Summary of Degrees Awarded
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

| Institution | Associate in Science Degree | Associate in Arts Degree | Associate in Applied Science | Associate in Applied Arts | Diplomas and Certificates | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Navarro Junior College | 79 | 12 | 46 | --- | 33 | 170 |
| Permian Junior College System | 39 | 21 | 111 | --- | 120 | 291 |
| Panola Junior College | 5 | 4 | 15 | --- | 77 | 101 |
| Paris Junior College | 47 | 13 | 68 | --- | 1,000 | 1,128 |
| Ranger Junior College | --- | 29 | --- | 14 | 4 | 47 |
| San Antonio Junior College District | | | | | | |
| San Antonio College | 181 | 371 | 251 | --- | 110 | 913 |
| St. Philip's College | 25 | 25 | 79 | --- | 403 | 532 |
| San Jacinto College | 51 | 393 | 44 | --- | 91 | 579 |
| South Plains College | 70 | 106 | 48 | --- | 63 | 287 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 3 | 128 | 23 | --- | 89 | 243 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus | --- | 136 | 249 | --- | 46 | 431 |
| South Campus | --- | 168 | 185 | --- | 100 | 453 |
| Temple Junior College | --- | 152 | 29 | --- | 67 | 248 |
| Texarkana College | 15 | 47 | 65 | --- | --- | 127 |
| Texas Southmost College | --- | 76 | 26 | --- | 100 | 202 |
| Tyler Junior College | 93 | 493 | 53 | 1 | 76 | 716 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 3 | --- | --- | --- | 3 | 6 |
| Victoria College | --- | 133 | --- | --- | 112 | 245 |
| Weatherford College | --- | 108 | 11 | --- | 13 | 132 |
| Western Texas College | --- | 68 | 24 | --- | 2 | 94 |
| Wharton County Junior College | --- | 139 | 94 | --- | 27 | 260 |
| TOTALS | 1,427 | 4,792 | 3,224 | 587 | 4,984 | 15,014 |

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 3: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS

NINE MONTHS AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS
Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas
Fiscal Years 1969 - 1973

| Institution | 1968-69 | 1969-70 | 1970-71 | 1971-72 | 1972-73 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The University of Texas at Arlington | $10,454 | $10,972 | $11,421 | $11,818 | $12,083 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 12,675 | 13,168 | 13,596 | 13,729 | 14,039 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | -- | -- | -- | -- | 17,239 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 9,995 | 10,474 | 11,211 | 11,278 | 11,949 |
| Texas A & M University | 10,641 | 11,092 | 11,719 | 12,510 | 13,393 |
| Prairie View A. and M. College | 9,695 | 10,303 | 10,583 | 12,002 | 11,926 |
| Tarleton State College | 9,229 | 10,090 | 10,359 | 10,560 | 10,871 |
| Texas A & I University at Kingsville | 10,076 | 10,480 | 10,979 | 11,482 | 12,003 |
| Texas A & I University at Laredo | -- | -- | -- | 11,989 | 12,368 |
| East Texas State University | 10,018 | 10,489 | 11,238 | 11,475 | 12,090 |
| Texarkana Center | -- | -- | -- | -- | 10,707 |
| University of Houston | 11,890 | 11,936 | 12,077 | 11,799 | 12,462 |
| Lamar University | 10,661 | 10,822 | 11,508 | 11,899 | 12,236 |
| Orange Center | -- | -- | -- | -- | 7,501 |
| Midwestern University | 9,383 | 9,876 | 10,482 | 10,723 | 10,988 |
| North Texas State University | 11,066 | 11,342 | 11,843 | 12,219 | 13,022 |
| Pan American University | 10,490 | 11,341 | 11,660 | 11,458 | 12,138 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 9,987 | 10,519 | 11,070 | 11,512 | 11,875 |
| Texas Southern University | 9,841 | 10,195 | 11,035 | 11,576 | 11,613 |
| Texas Tech University | 10,873 | 11,403 | 12,178 | 11,855 | 12,188 |
| Texas Woman's University | 11,059 | 11,658 | 12,615 | 13,041 | 13,404 |
| West Texas State University | 9,637 | 10,046 | 10,472 | 10,672 | 11,453 |
| Angelo State University | 9,990 | 10,635 | 11,424 | 11,618 | 12,587 |
| Sam Houston State University | 9,581 | 11,449 | 12,167 | 12,897 | 13,503 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 9,821 | 10,217 | 10,795 | 11,213 | 11,333 |
| Sul Ross State University | 8,228 | 8,727 | 8,568 | 9,997 | 9,181 |
| Average, All Institutions Combined | $10,856 | $11,336 | $11,865 | $12,141 | $12,623 |

NOTE: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants, and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas
Nine Months: 1972-73

| Institution | Professors | | | | Associate Professors | | | | Assistant Professors | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. FTE Faculty | Average Salaries | Highest Salaries | Lowest Salaries | No. FTE Faculty | Average Salaries | Highest Salaries | Lowest Salaries | No. FTE Faculty | Average Salaries | Highest Salaries | Lowest Salaries |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .. | 108.74 | $ 16,797 | $ 24,375 | $ 12,100 | 110.13 | $ 13,502 | $ 17,400 | $ 9,700 | 159.55 | $ 11,163 | $ 14,800 | $ 8,000 |
| The University of Texas at Austin ..... | 554.92 | 21,169 | 36,000 | 13,000 | 403.80 | 14,938 | 19,500 | 11,000 | 454.47 | 12,562 | 20,500 | 10,000 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas ..... | 16.36 | 23,250 | 31,800 | 18,300 | 12.91 | 15,235 | 17,400 | 12,900 | 13.31 | 12,005 | 14,400 | 9,000 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso .... | 105.65 | 16,926 | 23,000 | 12,000 | 89.13 | 13,935 | 17,800 | 10,200 | 141.61 | 11,303 | 15,400 | 8,000 |
| Texas A & M University ..... | 239.62 | 19,216 | 30,150 | 12,490 | 241.67 | 14,963 | 20,790 | 8,208 | 260.79 | 12,439 | 20,290 | 8,100 |
| Prairie View A. and M. College ..... | 26.70 | 16,342 | 19,512 | 13,500 | 38.81 | 13,585 | 15,940 | 10,260 | 91.25 | 11,415 | 14,040 | 8,100 |
| Tarleton State College ..... | 25.65 | 14,632 | 17,298 | 12,177 | 22.33 | 12,184 | 14,760 | 10,674 | 52.55 | 10,325 | 13,545 | 8,703 |
| Texas A & I University ..... | 57.20 | 17,451 | 19,800 | 14,895 | 71.33 | 14,415 | 18,450 | 13,050 | 90.75 | 11,951 | 14,355 | 10,530 |
| Laredo Center ..... | 3.00 | 16,410 | 16,920 | 15,840 | 4.00 | 14,895 | 15,300 | 14,580 | 14.00 | 11,970 | 12,915 | 11,025 |
| East Texas State University ..... | 103.53 | 16,681 | 18,325 | 13,800 | 65.00 | 13,706 | 15,450 | 11,000 | 107.00 | 11,920 | 14,350 | 9,725 |
| Texarkana Center ..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2.00 | 15,250 | 16,000 | 14,500 | 9.00 | 11,678 | 13,000 | 11,200 |
| University of Houston ..... | 236.76 | 19,734 | 30,000 | 12,510 | 258.59 | 15,128 | 21,105 | 9,675 | 214.00 | 12,559 | 15,705 | 9,000 |
| Lamar University ..... | 87.00 | 17,505 | 19,914 | 14,920 | 75.75 | 13,588 | 17,255 | 10,688 | 101.08 | 11,235 | 13,800 | 8,830 |
| Orange Center ..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1.50 | 9,551 | 10,704 | 8,975 |
| Midwestern University ..... | 27.90 | 15,808 | 18,830 | 12,010 | 28.00 | 12,551 | 15,510 | 10,840 | 50.00 | 11,003 | 15,516 | 9,000 |
| North Texas State University ..... | 194.21 | 18,532 | 22,736 | 14,810 | 140.42 | 14,762 | 18,000 | 10,300 | 187.14 | 11,982 | 14,925 | 9,590 |
| Pan American University ..... | 38.60 | 15,947 | 17,460 | 15,120 | 63.10 | 13,636 | 14,940 | 12,600 | 59.30 | 11,628 | 12,420 | 10,260 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University .... | 73.83 | 16,627 | 18,000 | 14,000 | 86.00 | 13,477 | 16,000 | 11,700 | 135.54 | 11,359 | 13,500 | 9,600 |
| Texas Southern University ..... | 34.75 | 16,188 | 18,554 | 15,000 | 31.84 | 13,948 | 16,364 | 12,883 | 98.08 | 11,597 | 14,560 | 10,000 |
| Texas Tech University ..... | 225.53 | 18,206 | 35,000 | 11,000 | 244.08 | 13,999 | 20,000 | 9,500 | 249.87 | 11,772 | 18,500 | 7,700 |
| Texas Woman's University ..... | 42.96 | 18,737 | 22,000 | 14,025 | 64.18 | 15,859 | 18,550 | 13,005 | 107.48 | 13,118 | 15,619 | 9,650 |
| West Texas State University ..... | 40.80 | 16,658 | 19,008 | 15,003 | 64.50 | 13,954 | 17,658 | 11,754 | 103.25 | 11,723 | 14,319 | 9,180 |
| Angelo State University ..... | 29.25 | 17,013 | 17,244 | 14,328 | 29.55 | 14,014 | 15,372 | 11,628 | 54.00 | 11,431 | 12,960 | 8,784 |
| Sam Houston State University ..... | 97.50 | 16,572 | 17,249 | 13,077 | 98.00 | 14,088 | 15,336 | 11,683 | 110.33 | 12,267 | 13,581 | 10,881 |
| Southwest Texas State University ..... | 73.31 | 16,207 | 18,375 | 13,743 | 73.10 | 13,739 | 17,625 | 11,781 | 123.89 | 11,571 | 13,554 | 9,801 |
| Sul Ross State University ..... | 23.50 | 14,288 | 15,462 | 12,006 | 11.00 | 11,400 | 12,627 | 10,305 | 29.50 | 9,856 | 13,302 | 8,600 |
| Total | 2467.27 | | | | 2359.22 | | | | 3019.24 | | | |
| Weighted Average | | $ 18,564 | | | | $ 14,359 | | | | $ 11,912 | | |

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas
Nine Months: 1972-73

| Institution | Instructors | | | | Lecturers | | Teaching Assistants | | All Ranks | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. FTE Faculty | Average Salaries | Highest Salaries | Lowest Salaries | No. FTE Faculty | Average Salaries | No. FTE Faculty | Average Salaries | No. FTE Faculty | Average Salaries |
| The University of Texas at Arlington .. | 57.37 | $ 8,760 | $ 12,700 | $ 7,000 | -- | $ -- | 56.50 | $ 5,464 | 522.29 | $ 12,083 |
| The University of Texas at Austin ..... | 126.10 | 9,542 | 13,000 | 8,000 | 15.24 | 13,889 | 408.30 | 6,500 | 1962.83 | 14,039 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas ..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | .83 | 13,863 | -- | -- | 43.41 | 17,239 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso .... | 69.77 | 8,946 | 11,520 | 6,867 | -- | -- | 57.84 | 5,000 | 464.00 | 11,949 |
| Texas A & M University ,..... | 70.35 | 8,578 | 11,880 | 6,732 | 23.43 | 9,583 | 154.86 | 6,300 | 990.72 | 13,393 |
| Prairie View A. and M. College ..... | 55.26 | 9,719 | 14,400 | 8,100 | -- | -- | 3.00 | 7,400 | 215.02 | 11,926 |
| Tarleton State College ..... | 27.12 | 8,557 | 10,278 | 6,750 | -- | -- | 7.25 | 6,134 | 134.90 | 10,871 |
| Texas A & I University ..... | 82.32 | 9,653 | 11,115 | 8,100 | -- | -- | 45.59 | 5,744 | 347.19 | 12,003 |
| Laredo Center ..... ..... | 3.00 | 10,305 | 10,350 | 10,215 | -- | -- | 1.50 | 5,400 | 25.50 | 12,368 |
| East Texas State University ..... | 81.60 | 9,413 | 12,200 | 8,416 | -- | -- | 81.53 | 7,875 | 438.66 | 12,090 |
| Texarkana Center .. ..... | 1.00 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | -- | -- | 3.00 | 5,000 | 15.00 | 10,707 |
| University of Houston ..... | 87.70 | 9,312 | 14,400 | 4,950 | 94.94 | 5,228 | 223.29 | 5,883 | 1115.28 | 12,462 |
| Lamar University ..... | 106.00 | 8,751 | 13,525 | 7,500 | .13 | 10,000 | 13.75 | 5,702 | 383.71 | 12,236 |
| Orange Center ..... | 9.00 | 7,159 | 8,830 | 6,000 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 10.50 | 7,501 |
| Midwestern University ..... | 35.25 | 9,277 | 11,130 | 7,500 | -- | -- | 21.25 | 5,400 | 162.40 | 10,988 |
| North Texas State University ..... | 75.09 | 9,496 | 11,890 | 6,220 | -- | -- | 179.15 | 8,252 | 776.01 | 13,022 |
| Pan American University ..... | 60.60 | 8,694 | 9,900 | 7,740 | -- | -- | 4.10 | 11,471 | 225.70 | 12,138 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University .... | 73.45 | 8,953 | 10,500 | 7,000 | -- | -- | 46.67 | 7,500 | 415.49 | 11,875 |
| Texas Southern University ..... | 83.50 | 9,015 | 11,500 | 8,500 | 3.35 | 7,199 | -- | -- | 251.52 | 11,613 |
| Texas Tech University ..... | 62.32 | 8,205 | 12,600 | 6,500 | 7.34 | 11,213 | 219.33 | 5,624 | 1008.47 | 12,188 |
| Texas Woman's University ..... | 76.67 | 10,806 | 13,500 | 6,908 | -- | -- | 30.42 | 8,252 | 321.71 | 13,404 |
| West Texas State University ..... | 60.50 | 9,074 | 11,500 | 7,500 | -- | -- | 46.00 | 5,851 | 315.05 | 11,453 |
| Angelo State University ..... | 27.00 | 9,234 | 9,792 | 7,344 | 4.40 | 8,329 | -- | -- | 144.20 | 12,587 |
| Sam Houston State University ..... | 57.40 | 9,666 | 10,269 | 9,459 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 363.23 | 13,503 |
| Southwest Texas State University ..... | 104.89 | 9,077 | 11,250 | 8,046 | -- | -- | 61.26 | 6,012 | 436.45 | 11,333 |
| Sul Ross State University ..... | 30.75 | 8,729 | 11,340 | 7,800 | -- | -- | 39.81 | 5,400 | 134.56 | 9,181 |
| Total | 1524.01 | | | | 149.66 | | 1704.40 | | 11,223.80 | |
| Weighted Average | | $ 9,190 | | | | $ 7,272 | | $ 6,419 | | $ 12,623 |

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

## STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas
Fiscal Years 1969 - 1973

| Institution | 1968-69 | 1969-70 | 1970-71 | 1971-72 | 1972-73 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 23.5 | 24.9 | 22.6 | 21.3 | 22.0 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 17.9 | 18.4 | 19.1 | 18.3 | 18.1 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | -- | -- | -- | -- | 2.3 1/ |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 22.4 | 21.5 | 21.1 | 19.8 | 18.8 |
| Texas A & M University | 12.9 | 13.3 | 12.7 | 13.2 | 15.3 |
| Prairie View A. and M. College | 20.0 | 19.7 | 17.2 | 18.9 | 18.1 |
| Tarleton State College | 22.7 | 22.2 | 22.3 | 23.3 | 21.4 |
| Texas A & I University at Kingsville | 22.6 | 23.2 | 21.1 | 21.3 | 19.4 |
| Texas A & I University at Laredo | -- | -- | -- | 14.5 | 14.3 |
| East Texas State University | 18.6 | 17.3 | 16.9 | 17.6 | 16.4 |
| Texarkana Center | -- | -- | -- | -- | 11.9 |
| University of Houston | 21.9 | 19.2 | 18.4 | 17.7 | 17.7 |
| Lamar University | 24.0 | 22.7 | 21.8 | 21.9 | 22.9 |
| Orange Center | -- | -- | -- | -- | 23.0 |
| Midwestern University | 22.0 | 21.4 | 21.3 | 19.2 | 18.0 |
| North Texas State University | 18.3 | 17.9 | 16.7 | 16.7 | 16.7 |
| Pan American University | 23.2 | 23.8 | 24.4 | 23.3 | 23.4 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 22.7 | 21.3 | 23.0 | 22.2 | 22.3 |
| Texas Southern University | 19.6 | 19.3 | 20.7 | 21.4 | 22.1 |
| Texas Tech University | 19.5 | 19.0 | 19.0 | 18.9 | 19.1 |
| Texas Woman's University | 18.1 | 16.7 | 16.0 | 16.5 | 15.9 |
| West Texas State University | 22.6 | 22.3 | 19.5 | 19.2 | 17.8 |
| Angelo State University | 25.0 | 25.1 | 25.0 | 22.7 | 24.1 |
| Sam Houston State University | 20.8 | 25.3 | 26.5 | 26.8 | 25.3 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 24.1 | 24.1 | 22.6 | 25.1 | 25.1 |
| Sul Ross State University | 17.9 | 17.6 | 19.0 | 19.3 | 15.9 |
| All Institutions Combined | 19.7 | 19.6 | 19.2 | 19.1 | 19.0 |

NOTE: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by fifteen were used as the measure of full-time student equivalents.

1/ Not in full operation.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES
Public Junior Colleges in Texas
Nine Months: 1972-73

| Institution | Highest Salaries | Lowest Salaries | Average Salaries | Institution | Highest Salaries | Lowest Salaries | Average Salaries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvin Junior College | $ 15,336 | $ 9,000 | $ 10,972 | Laredo Junior College | $ 13,910 | $ 6,900 | $ 10,644 |
| Amarillo College | 14,702 | 9,000 | 10,957 | Lee College | 16,150 | 8,350 | 11,865 |
| Angelina College | 10,800 | 8,172 | 9,272 | McLennan Community College | 13,055 | 8,350 | 9,720 |
| Bee County College | 11,700 | 8,200 | 9,384 | Navarro Junior College | 14,957 | 7,866 | 10,482 |
| Blinn College | 11,925 | 7,500 | 9,738 | Odessa Community College System | 16,374 | 9,000 | 11,841 |
| Brazosport College | 13,006 | 8,100 | 10,472 | Panola College | 11,950 | 8,450 | 10,058 |
| Central Texas College | 13,950 | 9,300 | 11,690 | Paris Junior College | 10,300 | 6,500 | 8,980 |
| Cisco Junior College | 11,450 | 5,291 | 8,459 | Ranger Junior College | 10,700 | 7,400 | 8,978 |
| Clarendon Junior College | 10,400 | 8,500 | 9,163 | San Antonio College | 16,900 | 7,200 | 10,417 |
| College of the Mainland | 13,455 | 8,910 | 10,292 | San Jacinto College | 19,340 | 9,324 | 10,140 |
| Cooke County Junior College | 11,600 | 8,000 | 8,924 | South Plains College | 11,900 | 8,100 | 10,058 |
| Dallas County Community College District. | 16,785 | 8,506 | 10,042 | Southwest Texas Junior College | 11,250 | 8,500 | 9,488 |
| Del Mar College | 18,980 | 8,300 | 11,583 | Tarrant County Junior College | 13,940 | 8,100 | 10,536 |
| El Paso Community College | 10,300 | 7,800 | 8,408 | Temple Junior College | 12,475 | 7,200 | 9,335 |
| Frank Phillips College | 10,690 | 8,550 | 8,791 | Texarkana College | 12,550 | 8,410 | 10,407 |
| Galveston College | 15,078 | 8,505 | 10,979 | Texas Southmost College | 13,385 | 8,235 | 9,274 |
| Grayson County Junior College | 10,600 | 8,240 | 10,248 | Tyler Junior College | 14,100 | 5,175 | 9,247 |
| Henderson County Junior College | 12,175 | 7,200 | 8,941 | Vernon Regional Junior College | 10,570 | 8,082 | 8,800 |
| Hill Junior College | 10,200 | 7,050 | 8,348 | Victoria College | 13,491 | 9,648 | 11,685 |
| Houston Community College | 1/ | 1/ | 6,000 | Weatherford College | 11,900 | 7,100 | 9,631 |
| Howard County Junior College | 13,900 | 5,250 | 8,723 | Western Texas College | 12,766 | 8,440 | 9,601 |
| Kilgore College | 16,800 | 8,000 | 10,325 | Wharton County Junior College | 15,350 | 7,050 | 10,813 |
| | | | | State Weighted Average | | | $ 10,032 |

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.
NOTE: Data include salaries of full and part-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only. (Part-time personnel equated to equivalent full-time positions.)
1/ No full-time academic faculty employed.

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
All Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972

| | |
|---|---|
| Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System | $ 126,723 |
| Public Community Colleges | $ 335,712,857 |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | $1,402,179,083 |
| The University of Texas System Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units | $ 200,334,381 |
| Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services | $ 27,562,496 |
| GRAND TOTAL: | $1,965,915,540 |

Source: Audited Financial Reports September 1, 1972

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT 1/
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

| Institution | Total Investment in Physical Plant | Land Value | Buildings Value | Improvements Other Than Buildings | Construction in Progress | Equipment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | $ 21,061,638 | $ 1,657,183 | $ 15,981,821 | $ 994,460 | $ 56,844 | $ 2,371,330 |
| East Texas State University | 43,648,165 | 755,688 | 33,467,990 | 1,582,804 | --- | 7,841,683 |
| Lamar University | 42,803,952 | 3,086,128 | 31,201,575 | 1,130,754 | 50,436 | 7,335,059 |
| Midwestern University | 18,681,001 | 1,190,450 | 12,750,543 | 1,581,842 | --- | 3,158,166 |
| North Texas State University | 70,560,107 | 5,399,464 | 43,017,217 | 1,243,457 | 8,443,354 | 12,456,615 |
| Pan American University | 17,548,603 | 273,495 | 2,107,372 | 291,976 | 12,439,369 | 2,436,391 |
| Sam Houston State University | 35,990,781 | 1,547,876 | 26,549,376 | 1,205,064 | 340,297 | 6,348,168 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 45,682,325 | 2,618,648 | 35,813,128 | 1,668,279 | 343,428 | 5,238,842 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 42,936,240 | 463,126 | 34,052,430 | 1,841,553 | 1,860,378 | 4,718,753 |
| Sul Ross State University | 12,610,635 | 68,544 | 9,318,766 | 754,366 | --- | 2,468,959 |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 29,590,546 | 343,961 | 20,991,378 | 901,043 | 2,102,046 | 5,252,118 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 31,227,447 | 51,482 | 12,252,342 | 1,425,247 | 12,380,658 | 5,117,718 |
| Tarleton State University | 11,953,002 | 297,492 | 6,627,124 | 686,203 | 2,400,862 | 1,941,321 |
| Texas A&M University | 190,414,381 | 1,531,749 | 80,037,904 | 18,123,286 | 51,643,593 | 39,077,849 |
| Texas Southern University | 24,539,697 | 1,210,975 | 18,561,916 | 433,255 | 92,024 | 4,241,527 |
| Texas Tech University | 124,290,633 | 555,663 | 91,750,661 | 10,846,985 | 423,637 | 20,713,687 |
| Texas Woman's University | 44,201,433 | 438,384 | 32,744,114 | 1,392,300 | 2,888,446 | 6,738,189 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| University of Texas at Arlington | 51,637,610 | 5,452,079 | 26,570,382 | 2,348,980 | 7,834,423 | 9,431,746 |
| University of Texas at Austin | 325,903,935 | 17,399,738 | 157,655,288 | 20,484,912 | 27,074,711 | 103,289,286 |
| University of Texas at Dallas | 16,532,297 | 4,534,360 | 3,472,599 | 467,977 | 4,967,348 | 3,090,013 |
| University of Texas at El Paso | 35,119,610 | 1,002,168 | 23,928,211 | 1,570,314 | 1,705,089 | 6,913,828 |
| University of Houston | 134,631,354 | 19,582,721 | 76,558,372 | 8,848,528 | 9,524,803 | 20,116,930 |
| West Texas State University | 30,613,691 | 275,541 | 22,886,292 | 1,793,182 | 773,604 | 4,885,072 |
| GRAND TOTAL: | $1,402,179,083 | $69,736,915 | $818,296,801 | $81,616,767 | $147,345,350 | $285,183,250 |

1/ Excludes Livestock

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services

| Institution | Total Investment in Physical Plant | Land Value | Buildings Value | Improvements Other Than Buildings | Construction in Progress | Equipment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas Agriculture Experiment Station | $ 18,236,431 | $ 1,523,221 | $ 2,871,149 | $ 1,067,899 | $ 2,705,503 | $10,068,659 |
| Texas Agriculture Extension Service | 1,448,157 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,448,157 |
| Texas Engineering Experiment Station | 2,181,806 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2,181,806 |
| Texas Engineering Extension Service | 840,303 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 840,303 |
| Rodent and Predatory Animal Control | 60,962 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 60,962 |
| Texas Maritime Academy | 259,377 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 259,377 |
| Texas Forest Service | 4,124,345 | 229,389 | 771,308 | 584,228 | 49,158 | 2,490,262 |
| Texas Transportation Institute | 411,115 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 411,115 |
| GRAND TOTAL: | $27,562,496 | $1,752,610 | $3,642,457 | $1,652,127 | $2,754,661 | $17,760,641 |

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
The University of Texas System Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

| Institution | Total Investment in Physical Plant | Land Value | Buildings Value | Improvements Other Than Buildings | Construction in Progress | Equipment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | | | | | | |
| Southwestern Medical School | $ 42,075,173 | $ 883,276 | $10,223,197 | $ 888,802 | $ 18,561,505 | $11,518,393 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | | | | | | |
| Dental Branch | 11,548,899 | 251,672 | 6,042,280 | 108,442 | 1,338,936 | 3,807,569 |
| Graduate School of Biomedical Science | 2,873,417 | --- | 1,736,924 | 125,595 | --- | 1,010,898 |
| Medical School | 5,420,582 | 2,776,142 | --- | --- | 1,798,926 | 845,514 |
| School of Public Health | 2,680,823 | 515,937 | --- | --- | 1,556,189 | 608,697 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | | | | | | |
| Dental School | 1,028,115 | --- | --- | --- | 708,594 | 319,521 |
| Medical School | 17,451,975 | 405,404 | 11,325,720 | 101,637 | --- | 5,619,214 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | 64,679,594 | 3,547,241 | 29,365,381 | 1,021,258 | 15,225,995 | 15,519,719 |
| The University of Texas System Cancer Center M. D. Anderson Hospital & Tumor Institute | 40,775,051 | 2,093,599 | 22,464,646 | 167,500 | 2,713,590 | 13,335,716 |
| Environmental Science Park at Smithville | 64,228 | 48,238 | --- | --- | --- | 15,990 |
| The University of Texas System School of Nursing (systemwide) | 2,951,394 | 287,300 | 1,200,858 | --- | 1,463,236 | --- |
| Subtotals: Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units | $191,549,251 | $10,808,809 | $82,359,006 | $2,413,234 | $43,366,971 | $52,601,231 |
| Another University of Texas System Component | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures | $ 8,785,130 | $ 333,086 | $ 5,974,222 | $ 392,694 | $ --- | $ 2,085,128 |
| GRAND TOTALS: | $200,334,381 | $11,141,895 | $88,333,228 | $2,805,928 | $43,366,971 | $54,686,359 |

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1972
Public Community Colleges

| Institution | Total Investment in Physical Plant | Land Value | Buildings Value | Improvements Other Than Buildings | Construction in Progress | Equipment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvin Junior College | $ 1,837,476 | $ 112,541 | $ 1,221,479 | $ --- | $ --- | $ 503,456 |
| Amarillo College | 11,945,430 | 661,224 | 9,874,787 | --- | --- | 1,409,419 |
| Angelina College | 4,273,159 | 276,952 | 3,171,065 | 306,895 | --- | 518,247 |
| Bee County College | 4,986,729 | 137,760 | 3,077,963 | 438,867 | 689,742 | 642,397 |
| Blinn College | 4,190,041 | 80,903 | 3,312,311 | 65,692 | --- | 731,135 |
| Brazosport College | 7,222,603 | 711,393 | 5,137,523 | 68,489 | --- | 1,305,198 |
| Central Texas College | 11,188,823 | 256,000 | 8,064,182 | 101,984 | --- | 2,766,657 |
| Cisco Junior College | 2,569,456 | 12,453 | 2,061,908 | 45,011 | --- | 450,084 |
| Clarendon College | 2,170,741 | 38,020 | 1,855,848 | 143,759 | --- | 133,114 |
| College of the Mainland | 9,100,639 | 300,049 | 3,553,063 | 25,930 | 4,134,505 | 1,087,092 |
| Cooke County Junior College | 3,264,526 | 125,595 | 2,375,385 | 61,567 | --- | 701,979 |
| Dallas County Community College District | 64,742,691 | 12,083,766 | 43,387,978 | --- | --- | 9,270,947 |
| Del Mar College | 13,076,960 | 1,114,960 | 8,393,697 | 557,984 | --- | 3,010,319 |
| El Paso Community College | 270,057 | 90,013 | --- | --- | --- | 180,044 |
| Frank Phillips College | 3,123,118 | 121,229 | 2,396,667 | 74,129 | --- | 531,093 |
| Galveston College | 3,049,855 | --- | 2,486,425 | 90,983 | --- | 472,447 |
| Grayson County College | 5,983,248 | 106,991 | 4,654,786 | 197,724 | --- | 1,023,747 |
| Henderson County Junior College | 3,579,296 | 52,181 | 2,483,439 | 165,947 | --- | 877,729 |
| Hill Junior College | 1,262,606 | 79,333 | 791,382 | --- | 67,078 | 324,813 |
| Houston Community College System | 473,540 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 473,540 |
| Howard County Junior College | 4,617,252 | 12,766 | 3,663,669 | 198,815 | --- | 742,002 |
| Kilgore College | 10,405,890 | 741,111 | 6,853,173 | 236,806 | 253,509 | 2,321,291 |
| Laredo Junior College | 6,842,947 | 1,650,000 | 3,967,214 | 51,575 | 357,967 | 816,191 |
| Lee College | 7,397,383 | 274,336 | 5,412,497 | 173,578 | --- | 1,536,972 |
| McLennan Community College | 6,573,355 | 885,572 | 4,379,017 | 62,938 | --- | 1,245,828 |
| Midland College[1] | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Navarro Junior College | 7,159,689 | 436,000 | 5,535,000 | --- | --- | 1,188,689 |
| North Harris County Junior College District[1] | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Odessa College | 8,655,202 | 847,048 | 5,633,016 | 229,533 | --- | 1,945,605 |
| Panola Junior College | 2,986,423 | 69,965 | 2,432,408 | --- | --- | 484,050 |
| Paris Junior College | 4,238,315 | 720,812 | 2,375,278 | --- | 551,539 | 590,686 |
| Ranger Junior College | 1,748,709 | 46,743 | 1,078,320 | 22,825 | 221,900 | 378,921 |
| San Antonio Junior College District | 24,589,869 | 2,863,592 | 15,947,908 | --- | 49,436 | 5,728,933 |

Total Investment in Physical Plant
Public Community Colleges (continued)

| Institution | Total Investment in Physical Plant | Land Value | Buildings Value | Improvements Other Than Buildings | Construction in Progress | Equipment |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| San Jacinto College | $ 14,323,654 | $ 528,126 | $ 8,051,949 | $ 1,052,746 | $ 2,300,885 | $ 2,389,948 |
| South Plains College | 8,148,645 | 77,382 | 5,979,148 | 395,682 | --- | 1,696,433 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 3,377,634 | 10,000 | 2,781,614 | --- | --- | 586,020 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | 26,036,289 | 1,134,922 | 17,332,261 | 2,590,016 | 502,364 | 4,476,726 |
| Temple Junior College | 4,993,460 | 150,000 | 3,348,662 | 80,878 | 596 | 1,413,324 |
| Texarkana College | 5,360,888 | 362,890 | 3,598,903 | 157,003 | --- | 1,242,092 |
| Texas Southmost College | 4,504,491 | 920,464 | 2,607,973 | 61,295 | 16,088 | 898,671 |
| Tyler Junior College | 6,696,401 | 197,621 | 4,798,244 | 253,164 | --- | 1,447,372 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College 1/ | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Victoria College | 3,469,962 | 135,422 | 2,634,317 | 156,394 | --- | 543,829 |
| Weatherford College | 3,444,558 | 105,291 | 2,426,881 | 64,766 | 460,865 | 386,755 |
| Western Texas College | 5,558,075 | 867 | 3,852,389 | 445,339 | 622,767 | 636,713 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 6,272,772 | 237,392 | 4,595,805 | 41,082 | 108,128 | 1,290,365 |
| GRAND TOTALS: | $ 335,712,857 | $28,769,685 | $227,585,534 | $ 8,619,396 | $ 10,337,369 | $ 60,400,873 |

1/ No investment in physical plant.

COMPARATIVE SPACE-STUDENT RATIOS IN TEXAS AND THE UNITED STATES
Fall, 1972

| Type of Institution | Texas FTSE Enrollment | U.S. FTSE Enrollment | Texas Net Assign. Space (Square Feet) | U.S. Net Assign. Space (Square Feet) | Texas Percent of Total Space | Texas Percent of Total FTSE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | |
| 1. Two-Year..... | 3,983 | 110,177 | 1,390,763 | 25,749,316 | 5.4% | 3.6% |
| 2. Four-Year and Masters Level..... | 34,540 | 1,144,388 | 8,283,471 | 302,006,883 | 2.7% | 3.0% |
| 3. Doctoral..... | 24,693 | 575,031 | 6,433,631 | 135,731,536 | 4.7% | 4.2% |
| Private Subtotals.... | 63,216 | 1,829,596 | 16,107,865 | 463,487,735 | 3.4% | 3.4% |
| B. PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | |
| 1. Two-Year..... | 73,735 | 1,613,851 | 8,509,100 | 112,886,066 | 7.5% | 4.5% |
| 2. Four-Year and Masters Level..... | 68,345 | 1,739,415 | 8,333,137 | 257,352,660 | 3.2% | 3.9% |
| 3. Doctoral..... | 144,608 | 2,031,678 | 29,259,577 | 383,438,430 | 7.6% | 7.1% |
| Public Subtotals..... | 286,688 | 5,384,944 | 46,101,814 | 753,677,156 | 5.3% | 6.1% |
| GRAND TOTALS:.... | 349,904 | 7,214,540 | 62,209,679 | 1,217,164,891 | 5.1% | 4.8% |

SUMMARY SPACE DATA, ALL TEXAS INSTITUTIONS
OF HIGHER EDUCATION PARTICIPATING IN THE FACILITIES INVENTORY, FALL 1972
Distribution of Net Assignable Space by Room Type

| Type of Institution | Total Net Area Square Feet | Total Net Area Percent State Total | (100) Classrooms Square Feet | (100) Classrooms Percent State Total | (200) Laboratories Square Feet | (200) Laboratories Percent State Total | (300) Offices Square Feet | (300) Offices Percent State Total | (400) Study Facilities Square Feet | (400) Study Facilities Percent State Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Two-Year..... | 1,390,763 | 2.23% | 134,662 | 2.56% | 91,011 | 1.02% | 94,678 | 1.21% | 66,370 | 1.45% |
| 2. Four-Year and Masters Level..... | 8,283,471 | 13.31% | 666,829 | 12.66% | 813,269 | 9.14% | 758,584 | 9.71% | 588,401 | 12.88% |
| 3. Doctoral..... | 6,433,631 | 10.34% | 396,611 | 7.53% | 835,210 | 9.39% | 865,753 | 11.08% | 609,230 | 13.33% |
| Private Subtotals... | 16,107,865 | 25.88% | 1,198,102 | 22.75% | 1,739,490 | 19.55% | 1,719,015 | 22.00% | 1,264,001 | 27.66% |
| B. PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Two-Year..... | 8,509,100 | 13.68% | 1,299,514 | 24.67% | 2,002,578 | 22.51% | 976,888 | 12.51% | 708,090 | 15.49% |
| 2. Four-Year and Masters Level..... | 8,333,137 | 13.39% | 720,225 | 13.67% | 925,814 | 10.41% | 1,003,309 | 12.85% | 470,923 | 10.30% |
| 3. Doctoral..... | 29,259,577 | 47.05% | 2,049,682 | 38.91% | 4,228,336 | 47.53% | 4,110,483 | 52.64% | 2,126,669 | 46.55% |
| Public Subtotals... | 46,101,814 | 74.12% | 4,069,421 | 77.25% | 7,156,728 | 80.45% | 6,090,680 | 78.00% | 3,305,682 | 72.34% |
| STATE TOTALS:.. | 62,209,679 | 100.00% | 5,267,523 | 100.00% | 8,896,218 | 100.00% | 7,809,695 | 100.00% | 4,569,683 | 100.00% |
| | (100.00%) | | (8.47%) | | (14.30%) | | (12.55%) | | (7.34%) | |

Distribution of Net Assignable Space by Room Type (continued)

| Type of Institution | (500) Special Use Square Feet | (500) Special Use Percent State Total | (600) General Use Square Feet | (600) General Use Percent State Total | (700) Supporting Square Feet | (700) Supporting Percent State Total | (800) Medical Care Square Feet | (800) Medical Care Percent State Total | (900) Residential Square Feet | (900) Residential Percent State Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Two-Year..... | 136,886 | 2.58% | 237,349 | 3.43% | 69,637 | 1.90% | 0 | .00% | 536,325 | 2.80% |
| 2. Four-Year and Masters Level..... | 583,119 | 10.99% | 1,318,690 | 19.07% | 495,956 | 13.51% | 5,685 | 6.06% | 3,001,146 | 15.67% |
| 3. Doctoral..... | 427,109 | 8.05% | 660,595 | 9.55% | 253,248 | 6.90% | 24,201 | 25.78% | 2,319,496 | 12.11% |
| Private Subtotals... | 1,147,114 | 21.62% | 2,216,634 | 32.05% | 818,841 | 22.31% | 29,886 | 31.84% | 5,856,967 | 30.58% |
| B. PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Two-Year..... | 1,136,391 | 21.42% | 1,202,533 | 17.39% | 435,439 | 11.86% | 2,541 | 2.71% | 671,533 | 3.51% |
| 2. Four-Year and Masters Level..... | 797,193 | 15.02% | 954,329 | 13.80% | 454,742 | 12.38% | 3,313 | 3.53% | 2,982,936 | 15.58% |
| 3. Doctoral..... | 2,225,224 | 41.94% | 2,540,179 | 36.76% | 1,962,595 | 53.45% | 58,130 | 61.92% | 9,633,482 | 50.33% |
| Public Subtotals.... | 4,158,808 | 78.38% | 4,697,041 | 67.95% | 2,852,776 | 77.69% | 63,984 | 68.16% | 13,287,951 | 69.42% |
| STATE TOTALS:... | 5,305,922 | 100.00% | 6,913,675 | 100.00% | 3,671,617 | 100.00% | 93,870 | 100.00% | 19,144,918 | 100.00% |
| | (8.53%) | | (11.11%) | | (5.90%) | | (.15%) | | (30.77%) | |

Distribution of Net Assignable Space by Room Type (continued)

| Type of Institution | (080) Unassigned Area Square Feet | Percent State Total |
|---|---|---|
| A. PRIVATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES | | |
| 1. Two-Year..... | 23,845 | 4.44% |
| 2. Four-Year and Masters Level..... | 51,792 | 9.65% |
| 3. Doctoral..... | 42,178 | 7.86% |
| Private Subtotals..... | 117,815 | 21.95% |
| B. PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES | | |
| 1. Two-Year..... | 73,593 | 13.71% |
| 2. Four-Year and Masters Level..... | 20,353 | 3.79% |
| 3. Doctoral..... | 324,797 | 60.55% |
| Public Subtotals..... | 418,743 | 78.05% |
| STATE TOTALS:..... | 536,558 | 100.00% |
| | (.88%) | |

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
As of October 1, 1972

| Institution | Instructional and Library (Square Feet) | Research and Public Service (Square Feet) | General Administrative (Square Feet) | Auxiliary Service (Square Feet) | Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet) | Total (Square Feet) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | 22[illegible],176 | 4,339 | 77,285 | 295,708 | 896 | 606,404 |
| East Texas State University | 5[illegible],289 | 4,944 | 68,309 | 1,009,397 | 8,764 | 1,677,703 |
| Lamar University | [illegible]9,864 | 2,907 | 62,683 | 453,748 | 6,385 | 995,587 |
| Midwestern University | 265,706 | 24,530 | 52,500 | 159,572 | 127 | 502,435 |
| North Texas State University | 916,154 | 75,810 | 116,158 | 970,025 | 60,242 | 2,138,389 |
| Pan American University | 239,287 | 2,912 | 57,442 | 157,068 | 10,297 | 467,006 |
| Sam Houston State University | 577,998 | 5,949 | 59,070 | 763,339 | 5,976 | 1,412,332 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 600,574 | 2,894 | 72,616 | 837,595 | 6,175 | 1,519,854 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 407,528 | 9,255 | 52,425 | 908,011 | 4,029 | 1,381,248 |
| Sul Ross State University | 180,935 | 3,408 | 30,973 | 290,900 | 448 | 506,664 |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 451,498 | 4,748 | 50,738 | 542,307 | 1,702 | 1,050,993 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 342,238 | 5,618 | 53,647 | 458,302 | 9,653 | 869,458 |
| Tarleton State University | 264,707 | 1,162 | 6,475 | 233,494 | 5,635 | 511,473 |
| Texas A&M University | 1,285,162 | 1,631,270 | 497,497 | 2,000,733 | 109,836 | 5,524,498 |
| Texas Southern University | 394,968 | 64,204 | 46,012 | 406,905 | 3,366 | 915,455 |
| Texas Tech University | 1,370,468 | 199,696 | 174,000 | 1,870,149 | 37,204 | 3,651,517 |
| Texas Woman's University | 414,516 | 53,134 | 64,353 | 989,024 | 17,596 | 1,538,623 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 774,903 | 35,605 | 102,926 | 352,434 | 57,502 | 1,323,370 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 2,110,232 | 1,250,517 | 454,149 | 1,976,336 | 164,046 | 5,955,280 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 6,845 | 65,362 | 9,093 | --- | 5,460 | 86,760 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 395,945 | 24,429 | 64,846 | 622,677 | 1,030 | 1,108,927 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 9,350 | --- | 2,294 | --- | --- | 11,644 |
| University of Houston | 1,233,366 | 205,978 | 249,415 | 699,000 | 16,207 | 2,403,966 |
| West Texas State University | 504,436 | 83,034 | 94,330 | 506,091 | 11,375 | 1,199,266 |
| GRAND TOTALS: | 14,031,145 | 3,761,705 | 2,519,236 | 16,502,815 | 543,951 | 37,358,852 |

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Public Community Colleges
As of October 1, 1972

| Institution | Instructional and Library (Square Feet) | Research and Public Service (Square Feet) | General Administrative (Square Feet) | Auxiliary Service (Square Feet) | Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet) | Total (Square Feet) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvin Junior College | 67,038 | --- | 3,916 | 5,106 | --- | 76,060 |
| Amarillo College | 292,924 | 13,969 | 39,653 | 25,085 | 28,778 | 400,409 |
| Angelina College | 63,705 | --- | 5,184 | 28,862 | --- | 97,751 |
| Bee County College | 77,957 | --- | 5,574 | 9,788 | --- | 93,319 |
| Blinn College | 104,585 | --- | 11,433 | 104,699 | --- | 220,717 |
| Brazosport College | 96,550 | --- | 15,971 | 10,401 | 2,961 | 125,883 |
| Central Texas College | 156,029 | --- | 11,253 | 33,521 | --- | 200,803 |
| Cisco Junior College | 93,731 | --- | 16,344 | 85,634 | 546 | 196,255 |
| Clarendon College | 28,805 | --- | 1,838 | 44,825 | --- | 75,468 |
| College of the Mainland | 176,777 | --- | 27,121 | 25,377 | --- | 229,275 |
| Cooke County Junior College | 95,986 | --- | 7,165 | 34,280 | --- | 137,431 |
| Dallas County Community College District 1/ | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Eastfield College | 151,666 | --- | 15,061 | 35,673 | --- | 202,400 |
| El Centro College | 96,897 | --- | 14,118 | 41,502 | --- | 152,517 |
| Mountain View College | 142,803 | --- | 14,535 | 34,826 | 48 | 192,212 |
| Richland College | 174,019 | --- | 10,624 | 17,471 | --- | 202,114 |
| Del Mar College | 277,086 | --- | 39,072 | 39,327 | 3,663 | 359,148 |
| Frank Phillips College | 60,206 | --- | 7,824 | 46,606 | 704 | 115,340 |
| Galveston College | 22,522 | --- | 6,221 | 5,970 | --- | 34,713 |
| Grayson County College | 132,278 | --- | 10,182 | 47,603 | --- | 190,063 |
| Henderson County Junior College | 111,694 | 348 | 8,374 | 77,217 | 853 | 198,486 |
| Hill Junior College | 48,281 | 518 | 5,832 | 7,746 | --- | 62,377 |
| Howard County Junior College | 101,162 | --- | 11,078 | 44,344 | --- | 156,584 |
| Kilgore College | 186,272 | --- | 19,669 | 117,706 | 6,532 | 330,179 |
| Laredo Junior College | 131,625 | --- | 26,564 | 10,449 | --- | 168,638 |
| Lee College | 150,471 | 124 | 18,472 | 25,874 | --- | 194,941 |
| McLennan Community College | 145,037 | --- | 8,840 | 20,972 | --- | 174,849 |
| Navarro Junior College | 135,749 | --- | 10,085 | 60,433 | 15,377 | 221,644 |
| Odessa College | 200,712 | --- | 15,349 | 37,714 | 1,669 | 255,444 |
| Panola Junior College | 65,294 | --- | 5,079 | 32,003 | --- | 102,376 |
| Paris Junior College | 90,252 | --- | 9,067 | 42,192 | --- | 141,511 |

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Public Community Colleges (continued)

| Institution | Instructional and Library (Square Feet) | Research and Public Service (Square Feet) | General Administrative (Square Feet) | Auxiliary Service (Square Feet) | Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet) | Total (Square Feet) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ranger Junior College | 43,929 | 3,396 | 16,388 | 53,525 | --- | 117,238 |
| San Antonio Junior College District 1/ | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| San Antonio College | 303,733 | --- | 44,418 | 58,776 | 4,526 | 411,453 |
| St. Philip's College | 107,364 | --- | 6,286 | 17,189 | 543 | 131,382 |
| San Jacinto College | 238,769 | --- | 15,328 | 45,328 | 374 | 299,799 |
| South Plains College | 204,478 | 76 | 8,590 | 96,728 | 16,526 | 326,398 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 96,150 | --- | 13,037 | 26,490 | 381 | 136,058 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | --- | --- | 8,842 | --- | --- | 8,842 |
| Northeast Campus | 165,969 | --- | 18,837 | 24,323 | 193 | 209,322 |
| South Campus | 238,600 | --- | 14,389 | 42,557 | 374 | 295,920 |
| Temple Junior College | 99,142 | --- | 5,280 | 51,109 | --- | 155,531 |
| Texarkana College | 122,513 | 236 | 37,887 | 28,220 | 651 | 189,507 |
| Texas Southmost College | 122,963 | --- | 15,803 | 16,374 | 4,263 | 159,403 |
| Tyler Junior College | 144,620 | 410 | 11,757 | 61,490 | --- | 218,277 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 31,625 | --- | 3,935 | 8,839 | 294 | 44,693 |
| Victoria College | 73,193 | --- | 9,539 | 22,311 | 147 | 105,190 |
| Weatherford College | 73,483 | --- | 4,591 | 11,846 | --- | 89,920 |
| Western Texas College | 63,050 | --- | 12,829 | 14,058 | --- | 89,937 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 145,050 | --- | 23,184 | 47,011 | --- | 215,245 |
| GRAND TOTALS: | 5,952,744 | 19,077 | 672,418 | 1,779,380 | 89,403 | 8,513,022 |

1/ There are currently no separate inventory figures for these District offices.

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
As of October 1, 1972

| Institution | Instructional and Library (Square Feet) | Research and Public Service (Square Feet) | General Administrative (Square Feet) | Auxiliary Service (Square Feet) | Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet) | Total (Square Feet) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abilene Christian College | 254,228 | 7,956 | 40,030 | 382,326 | --- | 684,540 |
| ACC Metrocenter [1] | 51,142 | --- | 10,115 | 35,928 | 8,665 | 105,850 |
| Austin College | 128,266 | 2,813 | 17,122 | 229,277 | --- | 377,478 |
| Baylor University | 552,880 | 16,689 | 81,793 | 860,369 | 10,608 | 1,522,339 |
| Bishop College | 105,813 | 905 | 31,339 | 258,102 | 3,965 | 400,124 |
| Dallas Baptist College | 97,151 | --- | 7,365 | 103,097 | 26,944 | 234,557 |
| Dominican College | 29,200 | --- | 3,460 | 16,279 | --- | 48,939 |
| East Texas Baptist College | 59,756 | --- | 17,098 | 97,756 | --- | 174,610 |
| Episcopal Theo. Seminary of the Southwest | 14,647 | --- | 11,180 | 3,106 | 8,082 | 37,015 |
| Hardin-Simmons University | 156,385 | 3,293 | 30,884 | 266,914 | 1,431 | 458,907 |
| Houston Baptist College | 69,106 | 562 | 11,818 | 70,849 | --- | 152,335 |
| Howard Payne College | 123,672 | 1,915 | 13,908 | 88,309 | 318 | 228,122 |
| Huston-Tillotson College | 73,025 | 607 | 15,407 | 90,001 | 2,114 | 181,154 |
| Incarnate Word College | 118,455 | 3,337 | 12,220 | 113,714 | 2,726 | 250,452 |
| Jarvis Christian College | 69,496 | --- | 20,524 | 119,191 | --- | 209,211 |
| LeTourneau College | 106,757 | --- | 52,278 | 168,900 | --- | 327,935 |
| Lubbock Christian College | 108,839 | --- | 17,348 | 133,988 | --- | 260,175 |
| Mary Hardin-Baylor College | 84,751 | --- | 42,316 | 116,264 | --- | 243,331 |
| McMurry College | 126,568 | 1,370 | 29,234 | 147,854 | 1,699 | 306,725 |
| Our Lady of the Lake College | 123,483 | 9,882 | 14,872 | 96,442 | 1,105 | 245,784 |
| Paul Quinn College | 39,748 | --- | 18,292 | 66,026 | 712 | 124,778 |
| St. Edward's University | 84,912 | 3,166 | 33,105 | 192,836 | 3,671 | 317,690 |
| St. Mary's University | 222,098 | 314 | 40,882 | 152,807 | 10,175 | 426,276 |
| Southern Methodist University | 715,284 | 65,825 | 135,450 | 802,341 | 24,020 | 1,742,920 |
| South Texas College of Law | 25,334 | --- | 3,819 | 1,139 | 1,244 | 31,536 |
| Southwestern Union College | 65,756 | 1,095 | 9,299 | 84,601 | 7,720 | 168,471 |
| Southwestern University | 91,523 | 1,351 | 39,788 | 142,308 | 229 | 275,199 |
| Texas Christian University | 419,737 | 74,814 | 72,476 | 824,641 | 11,007 | 1,402,675 |
| Texas College | 59,301 | 3,985 | 10,375 | 39,602 | 365 | 113,628 |
| Texas Lutheran College | 119,513 | 2,299 | 16,381 | 149,617 | 4,410 | 292,220 |
| Texas Wesleyan College | 136,846 | 1,056 | 18,629 | 60,815 | 1,081 | 218,427 |
| Trinity University | 320,901 | 175,823 | 41,160 | 561,363 | 5,394 | 1,104,641 |
| University of Corpus Christi | 59,721 | --- | 17,691 | 92,341 | 3,917 | 173,670 |

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Instructional and Library (Square Feet) | Research and Public Service (Square Feet) | General Administrative (Square Feet) | Auxiliary Service (Square Feet) | Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet) | Total (Square Feet) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| University of Dallas | 91,073 | --- | 13,800 | 112,921 | --- | 217,794 |
| University of St. Thomas | 60,013 | 411 | 14,044 | 58,347 | 2,188 | 135,003 |
| Wayland College | 83,293 | --- | 20,582 | 239,174 | 3,277 | 346,326 |
| Wiley College | 78,757 | 200 | 15,718 | 61,966 | --- | 156,641 |
| William Marsh Rice University | 492,350 | 150,397 | 51,148 | 451,698 | 9,411 | 1,155,004 |
| GRAND TOTALS: | 5,619,780 | 530,065 | 1,052,950 | 7,493,209 | 156,478 | 14,852,482 |

1/ Effective in Spring 1973, the Fort Worth and Dallas campuses of ACC were administratively combined into the ACC Metrocenter.

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Independent Junior Colleges
As of October 1, 1972

| Institution | Instructional and Library (Square Feet) | Research and Public Service (Square Feet) | General Administrative (Square Feet) | Auxiliary Service (Square Feet) | Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet) | Total (Square Feet) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butler College | 4,804 | --- | 1,495 | 27,697 | 8,508 | 42,504 |
| Concordia College | 23,519 | 110 | 5,740 | 52,120 | 2,730 | 84,219 |
| Jacksonville College | 17,468 | --- | 1,270 | 24,729 | --- | 43,467 |
| Lon Morris College | 39,678 | --- | 3,707 | 103,847 | --- | 147,232 |
| Schreiner College | 41,223 | --- | 33,595 | 102,320 | 6,321 | 183,459 |
| South Texas Junior College | 70,829 | --- | 11,829 | 14,866 | 77 | 97,601 |
| Southwestern Junior College | 42,930 | 554 | 17,051 | 104,261 | --- | 164,796 |
| Southwestern Christian College | 23,648 | --- | 1,271 | 32,896 | --- | 57,815 |
| GRAND TOTALS: | 264,099 | 664 | 75,958 | 462,736 | 17,636 | 821,093 |

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973 | Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970 | Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972 | Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973 | Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973 | Title VI-A Grants HEA 1965 1966-1973 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | $ 1,626,424 | --- | --- | $ 55,264 | --- | $ 109,299 | $ 1,790,987 |
| East Texas State University | 2,251,628 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 175,428 | 2,427,056 |
| Lamar University | 3,350,712 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 84,958 | 3,435,670 |
| Midwestern University | 1,303,531 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 91,337 | 1,394,868 |
| North Texas State University | 3,077,696 | --- | --- | 75,972 | --- | 104,158 | 3,257,826 |
| Pan American University | 2,242,943 | --- | $ 1,331,000 | 15,169 | $ 51,949 | 81,406 | 3,722,467 |
| Sam Houston State University | 2,342,705 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 140,785 | 2,483,490 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 2,204,833 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 124,503 | 2,329,336 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 2,290,878 | --- | --- | 79,027 | --- | 170,681 | 2,540,586 |
| Sul Ross State University | 395,886 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 62,362 | 458,248 |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 1,626,459 | --- | --- | 36,343 | --- | 149,492 | 1,812,294 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 284,872 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 54,529 | 339,401 |
| Tarleton State University | 734,436 | --- | --- | 25,067 | --- | 80,146 | 839,649 |
| Texas A&M University | 4,013,108 | $1,991,949 | --- | 41,063 | 40,835 | 51,620 | 6,138,575 |
| Texas Maritime Academy | 50,000 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 50,000 |
| Texas Southern University | 1,535,058 | --- | --- | --- | 38,005 | 78,329 | 1,651,392 |
| Texas Tech University | 5,326,880 | 1,480,994 | --- | 135,008 | 159,109 | 153,144 | 7,255,135 |
| Texas Woman's University | 760,000 | 350,275 | --- | 76,110 | --- | 109,763 | 1,296,148 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 4,629,598 | --- | 1,285,000 | 141,407 | 55,543 | 92,600 | 6,204,148 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 1,988,359 | 5,579,865 | --- | 339,723 | 29,000 | 68,278 | 8,005,225 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 100,000 | --- | --- | 193,056 | --- | --- | 293,056 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 2,275,849 | --- | --- | 525,728 | --- | 86,177 | 2,887,754 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 100,000 | --- | --- | 131,682 | --- | --- | 231,682 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 245,638 | --- | --- | 196,045 | --- | --- | 441,683 |
| University of Houston | 5,021,044 | 3,857,200 | 2,281,000 | 307,592 | 25,000 | 127,112 | 11,618,948 |
| West Texas State University | 2,603,339 | --- | --- | 83,272 | --- | 56,006 | 2,742,617 |
| GRAND TOTALS: | $52,381,876 | $13,260,283 | $4,897,000 | $2,457,528 | $399,441 | $2,252,113 | $75,648,241 |

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Public Community Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973 | Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970 | Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972 | Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973 | Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973 | Title VI-A Grants HEA 1965 1966-1973 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvin Junior College | $ --- | --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ 9,547 | $ 9,547 |
| Amarillo College | 500,000 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 500,000 |
| Angelina College | 642,309 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 642,309 |
| Bee County College | 500,000 | --- | 990,000 | --- | --- | 30,195 | 1,520,195 |
| Blinn College | 315,079 | --- | 376,000 | 23,285 | --- | --- | 714,364 |
| Brazosport College | 711,785 | --- | --- | 90,351 | --- | 5,656 | 807,792 |
| Central Texas College | 853,000 | --- | 683,000 | 24,186 | --- | 18,024 | 1,578,210 |
| Cisco Junior College | 328,136 | --- | 146,000 | 3,500 | --- | 53,513 | 531,149 |
| Clarendon College | 235,551 | --- | 265,000 | --- | --- | --- | 500,551 |
| College of the Mainland | 1,100,000 | --- | --- | 98,282 | --- | 10,000 | 1,208,282 |
| Cooke County Junior College | 358,745 | --- | --- | 5,332 | --- | 35,000 | 399,077 |
| Dallas County Community College District | | | | | | | |
| Eastfield College | 2,000,000 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7,259 | 2,007,259 |
| El Centro College | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 58,224 | 58,224 |
| Mountain View College | 1,100,000 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 10,102 | 1,110,102 |
| Richland College | 1,050,658 | --- | --- | 137,554 | --- | --- | 1,188,212 |
| Del Mar College | 644,654 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 38,189 | 682,843 |
| El Paso Community College | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 10,002 | 10,002 |
| Frank Phillips College | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 24,407 | 24,407 |
| Galveston College | 337,525 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7,975 | 345,500 |
| Grayson County College | 1,108,573 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 12,497 | 1,121,070 |
| Henderson County Junior College | 372,143 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 60,599 | 432,742 |
| Hill Junior College | 70,949 | --- | 61,000 | --- | --- | --- | 131,949 |
| Houston Community College System | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7,500 | --- | 7,500 |
| Howard County Junior College | 304,935 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 304,935 |
| Kilgore College | 423,173 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 23,722 | 446,895 |
| Laredo Junior College | 1,337,910 | --- | 1,079,000 | 15,989 | 4,500 | 72,961 | 2,510,360 |
| Lee College | 599,830 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 71,987 | 671,817 |
| McLennan Community College | 1,100,000 | --- | 1,694,000 | 29,661 | --- | 44,118 | 2,867,779 |
| Midland College | --- | --- | --- | 29,117 | --- | --- | 29,117 |
| Navarro Junior College | 332,273 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 40,855 | 373,128 |

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Public Community Colleges (continued)

| Institution | Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973 | Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970 | Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972 | Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973 | Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973 | Title VI-A Grants HEA 1965 1966-1973 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Odessa College | $ 550,292 | --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ 21,808 | $ 572,100 |
| Panola Junior College | 314,719 | --- | --- | 5,340 | --- | 15,791 | 335,850 |
| Paris Junior College | --- | --- | --- | 7,950 | --- | 22,328 | 30,278 |
| Ranger Junior College | 100,000 | --- | --- | 6,231 | --- | 24,049 | 130,280 |
| San Antonio Junior College District | | | | | | | |
| San Antonio College | 1,705,430 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 77,432 | 1,782,862 |
| St. Philip's College | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 18,395 | 18,395 |
| San Jacinto College | 1,353,463 | --- | --- | 29,645 | --- | 50,683 | 1,433,791 |
| South Plains College | 384,117 | --- | --- | 2,262 | --- | 54,716 | 441,095 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 301,968 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 47,102 | 349,070 |
| Tarrant County Junior College District | | | | | | | |
| Northeast Campus | 984,804 | --- | --- | 18,058 | 2,000 | 26,023 | 1,030,885 |
| South Campus | 1,266,020 | --- | --- | 15,337 | --- | 47,173 | 1,328,530 |
| Temple Junior College | 416,093 | --- | --- | 44,472 | --- | --- | 460,565 |
| Texarkana College | 614,469 | --- | 630,000 | --- | --- | 19,528 | 1,263,997 |
| Texas Southmost College | 298,512 | --- | 136,000 | 18,195 | --- | 18,357 | 471,064 |
| Tyler Junior College | 423,035 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 9,750 | 432,785 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 200,000 | --- | --- | 23,034 | --- | --- | 223,034 |
| Weatherford College | 500,000 | --- | 1,000,000 | --- | --- | 30,738 | 1,530,738 |
| Western Texas College | 150,000 | --- | --- | 36,235 | --- | 25,717 | 211,952 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 676,627 | --- | 600,000 | --- | --- | 83,821 | 1,360,448 |
| GRAND TOTALS: | $26,566,777 | --- | $7,660,000 | $664,016 | $14,000 | $1,238,243 | $36,143,036 |

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973 | Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970 | Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972 | Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973 | Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973 | Title VI-A Grants HEA-1965 1966-1973 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abilene Christian College | $ 1,574,076 | $ --- | $ 1,938,000 | $ --- | $ --- | $ 59,370 | $ 3,571,446 |
| ACC Metrocenter 1/ | 272,339 | --- | 360,000 | --- | --- | --- | 632,339 |
| Austin College | 640,645 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 640,645 |
| Baylor University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 60,019 | 60,019 |
| Bishop College | 634,472 | --- | 2,000,000 | --- | --- | 37,967 | 2,672,439 |
| Dallas Baptist College | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 9,678 | 9,678 |
| Dominican College | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 9,962 | 9,962 |
| Hardin-Simmons University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 55,040 | 55,040 |
| Howard Payne College | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 27,082 | 27,082 |
| Huston-Tillotson College | 288,333 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 16,689 | 305,022 |
| Jarvis Christian College | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 40,229 | 40,229 |
| LeTourneau College | 209,587 | --- | 310,000 | --- | --- | 7,637 | 527,224 |
| Lon Morris College | 105,413 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7,684 | 113,097 |
| Mary Hardin-Baylor College | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 25,716 | 25,716 |
| McMurry College | 304,182 | --- | 389,000 | --- | --- | 11,000 | 704,182 |
| Our Lady of the Lake College | 150,000 | 117,123 | --- | 12,458 | 49,446 | 26,636 | 355,663 |
| Paul Quinn College | 174,480 | --- | 159,000 | --- | --- | 12,896 | 346,376 |
| St. Edward's University | 249,949 | --- | 480,000 | --- | --- | 11,981 | 741,930 |
| St. Mary's University | 1,500,000 | 606,766 | 2,834,000 | --- | --- | 19,953 | 4,960,719 |
| Southern Methodist University | 1,012,219 | 1,648,502 | 3,368,000 | --- | --- | --- | 6,028,721 |
| South Texas Junior College | 100,000 | --- | --- | 11,537 | --- | 65,706 | 177,243 |
| Southwestern Junior College | 140,850 | --- | 158,000 | --- | --- | --- | 298,850 |
| Southwestern Christian College | 100,000 | --- | 125,000 | --- | --- | --- | 225,000 |
| Texas Christian University | 1,150,000 | 1,145,746 | 1,633,000 | --- | --- | 50,207 | 3,978,953 |
| Texas College | 150,000 | --- | --- | 6,348 | --- | 16,364 | 172,712 |
| Texas Lutheran College | 778,405 | --- | --- | 55,323 | --- | 34,741 | 868,469 |
| Texas Wesleyan College | 872,578 | --- | 565,000 | --- | --- | 14,927 | 1,452,505 |
| Trinity University | 1,117,577 | --- | 1,285,000 | 127,573 | --- | 25,032 | 2,555,182 |
| University of Corpus Christi | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 48,384 | 48,384 |
| University of Dallas | 147,995 | --- | 155,000 | --- | --- | 33,237 | 336,232 |

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Title I Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1973 | Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970 | Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972 | Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973 | Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973 | Title VI-A Grants HEA-1965 1966-1973 | Totals |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| University of St. Thomas | $ 1,595,037 | $ --- | $ 297,000 | $ 13,012 | $ --- | $ 14,000 | $ 1,919,049 |
| Wayland College | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 7,700 | 7,700 |
| Wiley College | 855,227 | --- | 1,257,000 | --- | --- | 43,943 | 2,156,170 |
| William Marsh Rice University | --- | 985,333 | --- | --- | 10,000 | --- | 995,333 |
| GRAND TOTALS: | $14,123,364 | $4,503,470 | $17,313,000 | $226,251 | $ 59,446 | $ 793,780 | $37,019,311 |

1/ Effective in Spring 1973, the Fort Worth and Dallas campuses of ACC were administratively combined into the ACC Metrocenter.

TEXAS COMMUNITY SERVICE AND CONTINUING EDUCATION PROGRAM
(Title I, Higher Education Act of 1965)
Grants to Texas Institutions for Fiscal Year 1973

| Institution and Project Title | Recommended Grant | Proposed Matching Funds | Total Program |
|---|---|---|---|
| AUSTIN COLLEGE<br>"Programs for an Emerging Metropolitan Area" | $24,000 | $12,000 | $36,000 |
| BEE COUNTY COLLEGE<br>"The Drinking-Driver Safety Program" | $ 7,000 | $ 7,000 | $14,000 |
| BISHOP COLLEGE<br>"Development of Certification Criteria for Day Care Centers and Associated Training Programs" | $17,000 | $ 8,500 | $25,500 |
| EASTFIELD COLLEGE<br>"Training Administrators of Volunteer Organizations" | $ 5,000 | $ 3,000 | $ 8,000 |
| HOWARD COUNTY JUNIOR COLLEGE<br>"Seminars in County and Municipal Government Administration for Rural Communities" | $ 7,000 | $ 3,500 | $10,500 |
| HOWARD PAYNE COLLEGE<br>"Special Training Program for School Bus Drivers" | $12,000 | $ 6,000 | $18,000 |
| NORTH TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY<br>"Texas County Records Inventory and Management" | $20,000 | $10,000 | $30,000 |
| NORTH TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY<br>"Comprehensive Community-Oriented Services and Continuing Education Program" | $18,000 | $ 9,000 | $27,000 |
| PAN AMERICAN UNIVERSITY<br>"A Continuing Education and Community Service Adjunct of Pan American University" | $15,000 | $10,000 | $25,000 |
| SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY<br>"Dallas Call to Action" | $15,000 | $ 7,500 | $22,500 |
| SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY<br>"State Plan for Adult and Continuing Education" | $181,501 | $90,750 | $272,251 |

Texas Community Service and Continuing Education Program
Grants to Texas Institutions for Fiscal Year 1973 (continued)

| Institution and Project Title | Recommended Grant | Proposed Matching Funds | Total Program |
|---|---|---|---|
| TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY<br>"Land Management Program for North Texas" | $10,000 | $ 5,000 | $15,000 |
| TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY<br>"Urban Extension for Model Cities in Texas" | $18,000 | $27,000 | $45,000 |
| TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY<br>"Technical Assistance in Municipal Engineering" | $12,000 | $ 6,000 | $18,000 |
| TEXAS A&M UNIVERSITY<br>"County Officials Program" | $20,000 | $20,000 | $40,000 |
| TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY<br>"North Central Texas Institutes for Councilmen and Commissioners" | $10,887 | $ 6,000 | $16,887 |
| TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY<br>"A Videotaped Course on Collective Bargaining in the Public Sector" | $40,000 | $25,000 | $65,000 |
| TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY<br>"A Workshop Series in Problems of Young People" | $ 3,000 | $ 1,500 | $ 4,500 |
| TRINITY UNIVERSITY<br>"Intern Assistance to Local Governments and Community Service Agencies" | $20,000 | $10,000 | $30,000 |
| UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON<br>"Community Problems and Better Public Understanding of Social and Governmental Processes" | $40,000 | $20,000 | $60,000 |
| UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON<br>"Research and Education on Impact of the Texas Constitution" | $44,000 | $22,000 | $66,000 |
| UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON<br>"Local Government Advisory Service" | $45,000 | $22,500 | $67,500 |
| UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN<br>"Regional Implementation of the Texas Housing Survey" | $11,000 | $ 6,000 | $17,000 |

Texas Community Service and Continuing Education Program
Grants to Texas Institutions for Fiscal Year 1973 (continued)

| Institution and Project Title | Recommended Grant | Proposed Matching Funds | Total Program |
|---|---|---|---|
| UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT DALLAS | | | |
| "Violence and Anti-Social Behavior in Junior High School Students" | $ 5,000 | $ 2,500 | $ 7,500 |
| WHARTON COUNTY JUNIOR COLLEGE | | | |
| "Seminars for Government Administrators for Quasi-Rural Communities" | $ 7,000 | $ 3,500 | $ 10,500 |
| TOTAL AMOUNTS | $607,388 | $344,250 | $951,638 |

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION

# FORMULAS DESIGNATED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR THE 1973-75 BIENNIUM

In accordance with Section 16, House Bill 1, Chapter 12, Acts of the Fifty-Ninth Legislature, Regular Session, 1965, formulas for the 1973-75 biennium were designated by the Coordinating Board at its meeting on January 21, 1972, for determing legislative appropriation requests for the following educational and general functions.

For the public junior colleges, a formula for State-support of Coordinating Board approved academic courses;
For the public senior colleges and universities, formulas for the cost of:

- General Administration and Student Services
- Faculty Salaries
- Departmental Operating Expense
- Instructional Administration
- Library
- Organized Research
- Building Maintenance
- Custodial Services
- Faculty and Staff Group Insurance
- Faculty Development Leaves

The formulas mentioned above do not provide for all the educational and general functions performed by the public institutions of higher education. Definitions of the Elements of Institutional Costs which have been adopted by the Coordinating Board identify the following 19 educational and general functions:

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES*
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE
STAFF BENEFITS*

RESIDENT INSTRUCTION
- Faculty Salaries*
- Departmental Operating Expense*
- Instructional Administration*
- Organized Activities

VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING
LIBRARY*
ORGANIZED RESEARCH*
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE

PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE
- Physical Plant General Services
- Campus Security
- Building Maintenance*
- Custodial Services*
- Grounds Maintenance
- Utilities

SPECIAL ITEMS
MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATIONS

*Asterisk denotes formula areas.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR STATE-SUPPORT OF GENERAL ACADEMIC PROGRAMS
Public Junior Colleges
1973-75 Biennium

Base Period contact hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972, and Spring Semester 1973) times the following rates equals dollar request for State-support of general academic programs.

| | Rates per Base Period Contact Hour | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fiscal Year 1974 | Fiscal Year 1975 |
| Agriculture and Natural Resources | 1.47 | 1.52 |
| Architecture and Environmental Design | 1.32 | 1.37 |
| Biological Sciences | 1.15 | 1.19 |
| Business and Management | 1.29 | 1.34 |
| Communications | 2.96 | 3.06 |
| Computer and Information Sciences | 2.30 | 2.38 |
| Education | 1.38 | 1.43 |
| Engineering | 1.59 | 1.65 |
| Fine and Applied Arts | 1.76 | 1.82 |
| Foreign Languages | 1.53 | 1.58 |
| Health Professions | 1.65 | 1.71 |
| Home Economics | 1.34 | 1.39 |
| Letters | 1.28 | 1.32 |
| Library Science | 2.13 | 2.20 |
| Mathematics | 1.40 | 1.45 |
| Physical Sciences | 1.35 | 1.40 |
| Psychology | 1.08 | 1.12 |
| Social Sciences | 1.15 | 1.19 |

NOTE: A lump-sum contingency appropriation should be made each year of the biennium to provide for increases in enrollments between the Fall Semester of 1972 and the Fall Semesters of 1973 and 1974.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Fall Semester 1972 head-count enrollment times the following rates plus 7 1/2% of sponsored research funds expended during fiscal 1972 plus the following percentages of total Educational and General Appropriations for fiscal 1973 exclusive of General Administration and Student Services.

| Fall Semester Head-Count Enrollment | Rate Per Head-Count Enrollment | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fiscal Year 1974 | Fiscal Year 1975 |
| First 4,000 | $ 96.57 | $ 99.95 |
| Next 4,000 | 72.04 | 74.56 |
| Above 8,000 | 64.90 | 67.17 |

| Fiscal Year 1973 Educational and General Appropriation Exclusive of Appropriation for General Administration and Student Services | Fiscal Year 1974 | Fiscal Year 1975 |
|---|---|---|
| Institutional Total | 1.0% | 1.0% |

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY SALARIES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972 and Spring Semester 1973) times the following rates equals dollar request for Faculty Salaries

| Program | Fiscal Year 1974 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Undergraduate | Masters | Special Professional | Doctoral |
| Liberal Arts | $ 18.18 | $ 48.85 | $ | $ 178.86 |
| Science | 19.44 | 86.07 | | 257.55 |
| Fine Arts | 35.17 | 78.25 | | 259.34 |
| Teacher Education | 16.99 | 40.54 | | 153.31 |
| Teacher Education - Practice Teaching | 37.73 | | | |
| Agriculture | 25.25 | 70.56 | | 226.54 |
| Engineering | 31.96 | 88.31 | | 257.55 |
| Home Economics | 23.98 | 56.10 | | 168.92 |
| Law | | | 31.31 | |
| Social Service | 26.94 | 80.49 | | |
| Library Science | 19.09 | 56.91 | | 178.86 |
| Veterinary Medicine | | | 80.20 | 311.55 |
| Vocational Training | 17.89 | | | |
| Physical Training | 17.24 | | | |
| Nursing | 49.19 | 77.93 | | |
| Pharmacy | 31.17 | 79.36 | | 259.34 |
| Business Administration | 19.39 | 53.66 | | 245.63 |
| Optometry | | | 43.50 | |
| Technology | 26.47 | | | |

| Program | Fiscal Year 1975 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Undergraduate | Masters | Special Professional | Doctoral |
| Liberal Arts | $ 18.82 | $ 50.56 | $ | $ 185.12 |
| Science | 20.12 | 89.08 | | 266.56 |
| Fine Arts | 36.40 | 80.99 | | 268.42 |
| Teacher Education | 17.58 | 41.96 | | 158.68 |
| Teacher Education - Practice Teaching | 39.05 | | | |
| Agriculture | 26.13 | 73.03 | | 234.47 |
| Engineering | 33.08 | 91.40 | | 266.56 |
| Home Economics | 24.82 | 58.06 | | 174.83 |
| Law | | | 32.41 | |
| Social Service | 27.88 | 83.31 | | |
| Library Science | 19.76 | 58.90 | | 185.12 |
| Veterinary Medicine | | | 83.01 | 322.45 |
| Vocational Training | 18.52 | | | |
| Physical Training | 17.84 | | | |
| Nursing | 50.91 | 80.66 | | |
| Pharmacy | 32.26 | 82.14 | | 268.42 |
| Business Administration | 20.07 | 55.54 | | 254.23 |
| Optometry | | | 45.02 | |
| Technology | 27.40 | | | |

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR DEPARTMENTAL OPERATING EXPENSE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972 and Spring Semester 1973) times the following rates equals dollar request for Departmental Operating Expense

| Program | Fiscal Year 1974 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour: Undergraduate | Masters | Special Professional | Doctoral |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liberal Arts | $ 1.04 | $ 6.88 | $ | $ 32.40 |
| Science | 7.78 | 25.92 | | 116.63 |
| Fine Arts | 7.78 | 25.92 | | 116.63 |
| Teacher Education (Incl. Practice Teaching | 3.25 | 6.48 | | 25.92 |
| Agriculture | 5.85 | 25.92 | | 116.63 |
| Engineering | 11.66 | 25.92 | | 116.63 |
| Home Economics | 4.53 | 12.96 | | 19.44 |
| Law | | | 2.60 | |
| Social Service | | 9.72 | | |
| Library Science | 3.89 | 6.48 | | 32.40 |
| Veterinary Medicine | | 44.20 | 44.20 | 122.47 |
| Vocational Training | 5.19 | | | |
| Physical Training | 3.25 | | | |
| Nursing | 6.48 | 25.92 | | |
| Pharmacy | 11.66 | 25.92 | | 25.92 |
| Business Administration | 3.25 | 12.96 | | 25.92 |
| Optometry | | | 5.85 | |
| Technology | 6.15 | | | |
| Military Science | 3.25 | | | |

| Program | Fiscal Year 1975 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour: Undergraduate | Masters | Special Professional | Doctoral |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liberal Arts | $ 1.08 | $ 7.12 | $ | $ 33.53 |
| Science | 8.05 | 26.83 | | 120.71 |
| Fine Arts | 8.05 | 26.83 | | 120.71 |
| Teacher Education (Incl. Practice Teaching) | 3.36 | 6.71 | | 26.83 |
| Agriculture | 6.05 | 26.83 | | 120.71 |
| Engineering | 12.07 | 26.83 | | 120.71 |
| Home Economics | 4.69 | 13.41 | | 20.12 |
| Law | | | 2.69 | |
| Social Service | | 10.06 | | |
| Library Science | 4.03 | 6.71 | | 33.53 |
| Veterinary Medicine | | 45.75 | 45.75 | 126.76 |
| Vocational Training | 5.37 | | | |
| Physical Training | 3.36 | | | |
| Nursing | 6.71 | 26.83 | | |
| Pharmacy | 12.07 | 26.83 | | 26.83 |
| Business Administration | 3.36 | 13.41 | | 26.83 |
| Optometry | | | 6.05 | |
| Technology | 6.37 | | | |
| Military Science | 3.36 | | | |

# RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR INSTRUCTIONAL ADMINISTRATION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

---

(Part 1 - Part 2) times Faculty Salaries for each year of the biennium equals dollar request for Instructional Administration.

A. Part 1 shall be computed as follows:

5.000 for undergraduate operation
plus 0.200 if there is organization for master's level programs
minus 0.800 if there are doctoral programs (applicable if doctoral semester credit hours produced in the Base Period exceed 3,000)
plus 2.200 if there is organization for special professional programs.

B. Part 2 contribution is shown below:

Divide undergraduate, graduate, and special professional Base Period Semester Credit Hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972 and Spring Semester 1973) by the number of colleges, schools, or divisions in these categories approved by the Coordinating Board as of the Spring Semester of 1973. The results are denoted by USCH, GSCH, SPSCH, their nature as averages being indicated by the bars above the letter symbols. The numbers 30,000, 10,000, 3,000 are identified as critical sizes corresponding to these. The part 2 computation is as follows:

Undergraduate: $0.690 + (.000007 \times \overline{USCH})$ if $\overline{USCH}$ exceeds 30,000; $.000040 \times \overline{USCH}$ if not.

plus Graduate: $0.190 - (.000008 \times \overline{GSCH})$ if $\overline{GSCH}$ exceeds 10,000; $.000001 \times \overline{GSCH}$ if not.

plus Special Professional: $0.204 + (-.000002 \times \overline{SPSCH})$ if $\overline{SPSCH}$ exceeds 3,000; $.000076 \times \overline{SPSCH}$ if not.

---

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR LIBRARY
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

Base Period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972 and Spring Semester 1973) times following rates equals dollar requests for Library

| Semester Credit Hours | Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour | |
|---|---|---|
| | Fiscal Year 1974 | Fiscal Year 1975 |
| Undergraduate | $ 2.31 | $ 2.39 |
| Masters and Special Professional | 4.63 | 4.79 |
| Law | 12.21 | 12.64 |
| Doctoral | 19.79 | 20.48 |

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

---

Institutional complexity factor times Faculty Salaries for each year of the biennium plus 5% of Sponsored Research funds expended during fiscal year 1972 times 70% equals dollar requests for Organized Research

NOTES:

1. The Institutional Complexity (IC) Factor shall be computed as follows:

$$IC = \frac{.015U + (.50M_1 + .10M_2 + .25M_3) + 6D_1 + 1D_2 + 3D_3)}{U + M + D}$$

where:

U = Undergraduate FTSE
M = Masters FTSE
- $M_1$ = Masters FTSE in Science and Engineering
- $M_2$ = Masters FTSE in Teacher Education
- $M_3$ = Masters FTSE in all other programs

D = Doctoral FTSE
- $D_1$ = Doctoral FTSE in Science and Engineering
- $D_2$ = Doctoral FTSE in Teacher Education
- $D_3$ = Doctoral FTSE in all other programs

2. Determine full-time student equivalents at all levels by dividing the Base Period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1972, Fall Semester 1972, and Spring Semester 1973) by 30.

3. In computing the dollar request for Texas A & M University, full-time student equivalents and faculty salaries in Engineering, Agriculture, and Veterinary Medicine shall be excluded.

---

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR BUILDING MAINTENANCE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

For each year of the biennium maintenance cost factors times building replacement costs equals dollar request for Building Maintenance

A. Maintenance cost factors are designated as follows (factors expressed as percentage figures):

| Wood-Frame Construction[1] | | Masonry-Wood Construction[2] | | Masonry-Concrete Construction[3] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Air Conditioned | Non-Air Conditioned | Air Conditioned | Non-Air Conditioned | Air Conditioned | Non-Air Conditioned |
| 1.90 | 1.75 | 1.45 | 1.30 | 1.25 | 1.10 |

B. Building replacement cost shall be determined by applying the factors for the specific classes of construction, as shown on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart[4] to the original construction costs of each educational, general, and service building. Buildings to be included are as follows:

Fiscal Year 1974

Include buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1974. The portion of the total 1974 request for Building Maintenance for buildings to be accepted between September 1, 1973 and August 31, 1974 should be clearly shown as a subtotal. The portion of the total 1974 request for Building Maintenance on buildings completed between September 1, 1973 and August 31, 1974 should be multiplied by a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1974 that Building Maintenance will be required on such new buildings.

Fiscal Year 1975

Include buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1975. The portion of the total 1975 request for Building Maintenance for buildings to be accepted between September 1, 1974 and August 31, 1975 should be clearly shown as a subtotal. The portion of the total 1975 request for Building Maintenance on buildings completed between September 1, 1974 and August 31, 1975 should be multiplied by a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1975 that Building Maintenance will be required on such new buildings.

1/ Designated as "Frame" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
2/ Designated as "Semi-Fireproof" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
3/ Designated as "Fireproof" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
4/ Published by Markel Appraisal Chart Company, Cincinnati 2, Ohio, as of January and July each year. Use the January 1972 issue for both the July and October budget submissions.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR CUSTODIAL SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

---

Fiscal Year 1974

Total square feet* times $0.344 per square foot
equals dollar request for Custodial Services

* Gross area (outside dimensions) of educational, general, and service buildings completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1973, plus the gross area of such similar buildings completed between September 1, 1973, and August 31, 1974 times a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1974 that Custodial Services will be required in such new buildings. The portion of the total 1974 request for Custodial Services for new buildings to be occupied between September 1, 1973 and August 31, 1974 should be clearly shown as a subtotal.

Fiscal Year 1975

Total square feet* times $0.356 per square foot
equals dollar request for Custodial Services

* Gross area (outside dimensions) of educational, general, and service buildings completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1974, plus the gross area of such similar buildings completed between September 1, 1974, and August 31, 1975 times a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1975 that Custodial Services will be required in such new buildings. The portion of the total 1975 request for Custodial Services for new buildings to be occupied between September 1, 1974 and August 31, 1975 should be clearly shown as a subtotal.

NOTE: For purposes of the Custodial Services formula "educational, general, and service buildings" do not include auxiliary enterprise buildings, any buildings not requiring Custodial Services, or any buildings where Custodial Services are performed by persons other than those whose salaries are paid out of funds budgeted for Custodial Services.

---

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR
FACULTY AND STAFF GROUP INSURANCE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

For each year of the biennium, $12.50 per month for each employee eligible for Teacher Retirement as of October, 1972. The appropriation should be a non-transferable item with the unencumbered balance reappropriated for the second year of the biennium.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR
FACULTY DEVELOPMENT LEAVES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1973-75 Biennium

For each year of the biennium, 2.5 percent of Faculty Salary appropriations for fiscal year 1971-72. The appropriation should be a non-transferable item with the unencumbered balance reappropriated for the second year of the biennium.

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 6: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS

Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974 | House Bill 139 Fiscal 1975 |
|---|---|---|
| Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Coordination and Federal Programs | $ 612,252 | $ 636,377 |
| Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program | 634,888 | 648,689 |
| Trusteed Funds: | | |
| Southern Regional Education Compact | 43,000 | 43,000 |
| Tuition Equalization Grants | 5,000,000 | 7,500,000 |
| Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts | 9,908,904 | 10,928,660 |
| Funding Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine Act | 1,499,367 | 1,906,172 |
| Out-of-State Osteopathy Scholarships | 28,000 | -0- |
| For Contract with the Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc. | 46,000 | 46,000 |
| For Allocation to Institutions of Higher Education to Finance Nursing Student Enrollment Increases | 1,900,000 | 4,000,000 |
| For Allocation to Public Senior Colleges and Universities to Finance Faculty Salary Increases | -0- | 3,200,000 |
| Public Junior Colleges | | |
| Alvin Junior College | 532,224 | 551,028 |
| Amarillo College | 1,144,127 | 1,184,057 |
| Angelina College | 469,227 | 485,554 |
| Austin Community College | 582,322 | 1,105,728 |
| Bee County College | 517,134 | 535,327 |
| Blinn College | 1,167,269 | 1,208,130 |
| Blinn College - Old Washington State Park | 125,000 | 125,000 |
| Brazosport College | 539,606 | 558,301 |
| Central Texas College | 1,222,101 | 1,264,974 |
| Cisco Junior College | 543,999 | 563,201 |
| Clarendon Junior College | 253,605 | 262,538 |
| College of the Mainland | 575,987 | 596,039 |
| Cooke County Junior College | 783,757 | 811,295 |
| Dallas County Community College District | 7,237,554 | 7,492,113 |
| Del Mar College | 2,109,267 | 2,182,973 |

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS

Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974 | House Bill 139 Fiscal 1975 |
|---|---|---|
| Public Junior Colleges (continued) | | |
| El Paso Community College | $ 783,833 | $ 811,385 |
| Frank Phillips College | 254,897 | 263,815 |
| Galveston College | 584,018 | 604,428 |
| Grayson County Junior College | 962,958 | 996,693 |
| Henderson County Junior College | 669,977 | 706,408 |
| Hill Junior College | 290,100 | 300,298 |
| Houston Community College | 1,136,318 | 1,176,034 |
| Howard County Junior College | 488,463 | 505,541 |
| Kilgore College | 1,436,076 | 1,485,844 |
| Laredo Junior College | 1,068,052 | 1,105,315 |
| Lee College | 1,112,831 | 1,151,786 |
| McLennan Community College | 1,025,320 | 1,060,922 |
| Midland Junior College | 451,965 | 556,918 |
| Navarro Junior College | 569,458 | 589,307 |
| North Harris County Junior College | 296,191 | 467,654 |
| Odessa Community College | 1,212,401 | 1,254,681 |
| Panola College | 286,911 | 296,927 |
| Paris Junior College | 472,929 | 489,454 |
| Ranger Junior College | 283,410 | 293,352 |
| San Antonio College | 7,609,223 | 7,875,170 |
| San Jacinto College | 2,689,905 | 3,314,892 |
| South Plains College | 770,870 | 797,683 |
| Southwest Texas Junior College | 627,938 | 649,962 |
| Tarrant County Junior College | 4,830,879 | 4,999,492 |
| Temple Junior College | 558,605 | 578,216 |
| Texarkana College | 878,525 | 909,462 |
| Texas Southmost College | 788,078 | 815,640 |
| Tyler Junior College | 2,125,354 | 2,199,338 |
| Vernon Regional Junior College | 328,981 | 340,535 |
| Victoria College | 777,077 | 804,280 |
| Weatherford College | 540,837 | 559,870 |

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS

Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974 | House Bill 139 Fiscal 1975 |
|---|---|---|
| Public Junior Colleges (continued) | | |
| Western Texas College | $ 336,505 | $ 348,366 |
| Wharton County Junior College | 999,817 | 1,034,874 |
| Contingency Appropriation | 2,500,000 | 5,000,000 |
| Subtotal | $ 57,551,881 | $ 63,270,800 |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | $ 15,693,943 | $ 16,250,194 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 73,192,069 | 76,181,147 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 5,008,339 | 5,549,763 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 13,557,285 | 12,403,068 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 3,681,632 | 4,922,658 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 5,692,080 | 6,758,076 |
| Texas A & M University | 39,543,846 | 40,714,895 |
| Prairie View A. and M. University | 8,031,071 | 7,100,487 |
| Tarleton State University | 4,148,440 | 3,755,470 |
| Texas A & I University at Corpus Christi | 5,291,450 | 2,697,518 |
| Texas A & I University at Kingsville | 9,882,144 | 9,693,175 |
| Texas A & I University at Laredo | 991,447 | 1,106,008 |
| East Texas State University | 13,778,193 | 14,134,985 |
| University of Houston | 35,280,720 | 36,615,948 |
| University of Houston at Clear Lake City | 4,487,000 | 3,418,000 |
| Lamar University | 11,2[illegible],858 | 11,428,433 |
| Midwestern University | 4,438,167 | 4,296,339 |
| North Texas State University | 23,593,193 | 23,709,602 |
| Pan American University | 7,918,045 | 8,314,516 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 11,386,291 | 12,100,243 |
| Texas Southern University | 8,598,179 | 8,859,356 |
| Texas Tech University | 32,528,520 | 33,019,623 |
| Texas Woman's University | 10,671,843 | 10,377,670 |
| Tyler State College | 10,570,553 | 1,911,264 |
| West Texas State University | 7,474,103 | 7,342,422 |
| Angelo State University | 4,654,154 | 4,645,531 |

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS

Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974 | House Bill 139 Fiscal 1975 |
|---|---|---|
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued) | | |
| Sam Houston State University | $ 11,889,141 | $ 12,025,403 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 12,953,116 | 13,063,446 |
| Sul Ross State University | 3,360,618 | 3,366,398 |
| Subtotal | $399,541,440 | $395,761,638 |
| System Offices | | |
| The University of Texas System - System Administration | $ 1,436,815 | $ 1,483,825 |
| Texas A&M University System - Administration and General Offices | 597,404 | 617,289 |
| Texas A&I University System - System Administration | 195,879 | 202,004 |
| Board of Regents - State Senior Colleges | 79,630 | 83,220 |
| Subtotal | $ 2,309,728 | $ 2,386,338 |
| Medical and Dental Units | | |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | $ 15,678,364 | $ 16,432,289 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | 42,761,747 | 44,363,995 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | 16,933,995 | 17,947,702 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | 14,040,392 | 13,142,928 |
| The University of Texas System Cancer Center | 29,155,712 | 30,298,128 |
| The University of Texas System School of Nursing | 2,937,571 | 3,275,523 |
| Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock | 9,665,401 | 8,573,516 |
| Subtotal | $131,173,182 | $134,034,081 |
| Services of the Texas A & M University System | | |
| Texas Agricultural Experiment Station | $ 14,431,874 | $ 14,977,826 |
| Texas Agricultural Extension Service | 18,141,261 | 18,779,326 |
| Texas Engineering Experiment Station | 8,975,891 | 9,300,536 |
| Texas Engineering Extension Service | 2,326,725 | 2,352,733 |
| Texas Forest Service | 3,574,603 | 3,721,845 |

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS

Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974 | House Bill 139 Fiscal 1975 |
|---|---|---|
| Services of the Texas A & M University System (continued) | | |
| Texas Maritime Academy & Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources | $ 1,185,624 | $ 1,162,042 |
| Rodent & Predatory Animal Control Service | 859,810 | 887,490 |
| Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory | 1,362,140 1/ | 424,163 |
| Subtotal | $ 50,857,928 | $ 51,605,961 |
| All Other Agencies | | |
| Natural Fibers & Food Protein Committee | $ 1,465,443 | $ 1,497,641 |
| Sam Houston Memorial Museum | 172,425 | 155,726 |
| Texas Tech University Museum | 180,457 | 187,729 |
| Panhandle-Plains Historial Museum | 175,346 | 167,896 |
| County Taxes on University of Texas Lands | 170,000 | 170,000 |
| Texas State Technical Institute | 9,899,339 | 11,358,411 |
| Subtotal | $ 12,063,010 | $ 13,537,403 |
| Available University Funds | $ 32,172,986 | $ 32,984,644 |
| GRAND TOTAL, ALL FUNDS | $705,342,566 | $722,489,763 |

1/ Includes $950,000 appropriated in H.B. No. 1463, Regular Session, 63rd Legislature.

NOTE: Fiscal Year -- as Fiscal Year 1974 -- refers to the twelve months ended August 31. The term ALL FUNDS as used in this table refers to General Revenue and all other funds appropriated by the Legislature to each office or agency.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE

Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974 | House Bill 139 Fiscal 1975 |
|---|---|---|
| Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System | | |
| Administration: | | |
| Coordination and Federal Programs | $ 542,252 | $ 566,377 |
| Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program | 634,888 | 648,689 |
| Trusteed Funds: | | |
| Southern Regional Education Compact | 43,000 | 43,000 |
| Tuition Equalization Grants | 5,000,000 | 7,500,000 |
| Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts | 9,908,904 | 10,928,660 |
| Funding Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine Act | 1,499,367 | 1,906,172 |
| Out-of-State Osteopathy Scholarships | 28,000 | -0- |
| For Contract with the Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc. | 46,000 | 46,000 |
| For Allocation to Institutions of Higher Education to Finance Nursing Student Enrollment Increases | 1,900,000 | 4,000,000 |
| For Allocation to Public Senior Colleges and Universities to Finance Faculty Salary Increases | -0- | 3,200,000 |
| Public Junior Colleges | 51,551,881[1]/ | 57,270,800[1]/ |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 10,992,043 | 11,545,294 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 53,126,769 | 56,115,847 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 4,196,339 | 4,836,263 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 9,633,913 | 8,479,696 |
| The University of Texas of the Permian Basin | 3,678,052 | 4,916,993 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 5,692,080 | 6,758,076 |
| Texas A & M University | 27,778,556 | 29,162,545 |
| Prairie View A. and M. University | 5,187,584 | 4,241,433 |
| Tarleton State University | 2,150,441 | 1,717,321 |
| Texas A & I University at Corpus Christi | 1,879,050 | 2,454,118 |
| Texas A & I University at Kingsville | 5,540,850 | 5,288,163 |
| Texas A & I University at Laredo | 904,591 | 1,008,859 |
| East Texas State University | 8,355,582 | 8,667,246 |

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE

Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974 | House Bill 139 Fiscal 1975 |
|---|---|---|
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued) | | |
| University of Houston | $ 23,995,141 | $ 25,156,297 |
| University of Houston at Clear Lake City | 4,487,000 | 3,418,000 |
| Lamar University | 6,351,075 | 6,488,893 |
| Midwestern University | 1,773,814 | 1,618,895 |
| North Texas State University | 15,698,390 | 15,758,316 |
| Pan American University | 4,870,940 | 5,196,990 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 7,362,325 | 8,036,720 |
| Texas Southern University | 5,212,603 | 5,425,914 |
| Texas Tech University | 22,188,535 | 22,615,184 |
| Texas Woman's University | 7,027,398 | 6,677,048 |
| Tyler State College | 10,503,703 | 1,809,964 |
| West Texas State University | 4,635,090 | 4,233,594 |
| Angelo State University | 2,324,944 | 2,284,018 |
| Sam Houston State University | 7,818,092 | 7,917,488 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 8,598,590 | 8,672,142 |
| Sul Ross State University | 1,893,525 | 1,874,801 |
| Subtotal | $273,857,015 | $272,376,118 |
| System Offices | | |
| The University of Texas System - System Administration | $ 1,436,815 | $ 1,483,825 |
| Texas A & M University System - Administration and General Offices | 597,404 | 617,289 |
| Texas A & I University System - System Administration | 195,879 | 202,004 |
| Board of Regents - State Senior Colleges | 79,630 | 83,220 |
| Subtotal | $ 2,309,728 | $ 2,386,338 |
| Medical and Dental Units | | |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas | $ 14,992,364 | $ 15,745,789 |
| The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston | 30,440,047 | 32,032,295 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston | 15,901,657 | 16,915,514 |
| The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio | 13,605,351 | 12,696,002 |

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE

Agencies of Higher Education

| Agency | House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974 | House Bill 139 Fiscal 1975 |
|---|---|---|
| Medical and Dental Units (continued) | | |
| The University of Texas System Cancer Center | $ 18,620,712 | $ 19,763,128 |
| The University of Texas System School of Nursing | 2,897,571 | 3,225,523 |
| Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock | 7,289,101 | 8,171,638 |
| Subtotal | $103,746,803 | $108,549,889 |
| Services of the Texas A & M University System | | |
| Texas Agricultural Experiment Station | $ 9,506,354 | $ 10,022,306 |
| Texas Agricultural Extension Service | 9,470,384 | 10,108,449 |
| Texas Engineering Experiment Station | 2,386,498 | 2,627,916 |
| Texas Engineering Extension Service | 872,090 | 898,098 |
| Texas Forest Service | 2,590,553 | 2,737,795 |
| Texas Maritime Academy & Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources | 1,062,424 | 1,038,842 |
| Rodent & Predatory Animal Control Service | 859,810 | 887,490 |
| Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory | 1,302,140 2/ | 359,163 |
| Subtotal | $ 28,050,253 | $ 28,680,059 |
| All Other Agencies | | |
| Natural Fibers and Food Protein Committee | $ 807,931 | $ 840,129 |
| Sam Houston Memorial Museum | 172,425 | 155,726 |
| Texas Tech University Museum | 180,457 | 187,729 |
| Panhandle-Plains Historial Museum | 175,346 | 167,896 |
| County Taxes on University of Texas Lands | 170,000 | 170,000 |
| Texas State Technical Institute | 8,199,339 | 9,558,411 |
| Subtotal | $ 9,705,498 | $ 11,079,891 |
| GRAND TOTAL, GENERAL REVENUE | $488,823,589 | $509,181,993 |

1/ Detail by institution not available.
2/ Includes $950,000 appropriated in H. B. No. 1463, Regular Session, 63rd Legislature.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES, BY FUNCTION

Twenty-Two Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas

| Function | Fiscal 1974 Amount of Appropriation | Fiscal 1974 Distribution of Each $100 | Fiscal 1975 Amount of Appropriation | Fiscal 1975 Distribution of Each $100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES .... | $ 26,471,295 | $ 7.28 | $ 26,492,295 | $ 7.17 |
| GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE ..... ..... | 6,104,290 | 1.68 | 6,151,415 | 1.66 |
| STAFF GROUP INSURANCE PREMIUMS ..... | 3,577,950 | .98 | 3,577,950 | .97 |
| RESIDENT INSTRUCTION ..... | (211,641,274) | (58.17) | (217,373,156) | (58.84) |
| Faculty Salaries ..... | 175,614,545 | 48.27 | 181,337,552 | 49.09 |
| Departmental Operating Expense ..... | 34,471,038 1/ | 9.47 | 34,471,038 1/ | 9.33 |
| Instructional Administration ..... | -0- 1/ | -- | -0- 1/ | -- |
| Organized Activities ..... | 1,555,691 | .43 | 1,564,566 | .42 |
| VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING ..... | 243,349 | ..07 | 243,349 | .06 |
| LIBRARY ..... | 17,502,090 | 4.81 | 17,502,090 | 4.74 |
| ORGANIZED RESEARCH ..... | 7,456,077 | 2.05 | 7,456,077 | 2.02 |
| EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE ..... | 2,117,477 | .58 | 2,128,135 | .58 |
| PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE ..... | (53,009,200) | (14.57) | (57,143,885) | (15.47) |
| Physical Plant General Services ..... | 4,316,852 | 1.19 | 4,316,852 | 1.17 |
| Campus Security ..... | 3,062,626 | .84 | 3,069,063 | .83 |
| Building Maintenance ..... | 13,360,792 | 3.67 | 14,431,293 | 3.91 |
| Custodial Services ..... | 9,334,399 | 2.57 | 10,051,922 | 2.72 |
| Grounds Maintenance ..... | 2,518,002 | .69 | 2,518,002 | .68 |
| Utilities ..... | 20,416,529 | 5.61 | 22,756,753 | 6.16 |
| SPECIAL ITEMS ..... | 13,937,968 | 3.83 | 13,505,219 | 3.66 |
| MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATIONS ..... | 9,272,374 | 2.55 | 1,694,384 | .46 |
| NON-FACULTY SALARY INCREASES ..... | 12,485,595 | 3.43 | 16,130,396 | 4.37 |
| TOTAL | $363,818,939 | $100.00 | $369,398,351 | $100.00 |

NOTE: Does not include appropriations for UT-Dallas, UT-San Antonio, UT-Permian Basin, Tyler State College Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi, Texas A&I University at Laredo, and University of Houston at Clear Lake City.

1/ Included with appropriations for General Administration and Student Services.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT

ALL FUNDS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas

| Biennium | Appropriated | Number of FTE Students | Appropriated Per FTE Student | Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1953-55 (18 Campuses) ..... | $ 62,446,749 | 124,619 | $ 501 | |
| 1955-57 ..... | 80,276,695 | 154,527 | 519 | 3.59% |
| 1957-59 ..... | 103,648,933 | 163,505 | 634 | 22.16 |
| 1959-61 ..... | 117,805,857 | 178,498 | 660 | 4.10 |
| 1961-63 (19 Campuses) ..... | 144,465,343 | 213,169 | 678 | 2.73 |
| 1963-65 (20 Campuses) ..... | 197,103,622 | 273,854 | 720 | 6.19 |
| 1965-67 (22 Campuses) ..... | 287,096,051 | 348,016 | 825 | 14.58 |
| 1967-69 ..... | 403,832,265 | 405,634 | 996 | 20.73 |
| 1969-71 (23 Campuses) ..... | 513,901,105 | 457,946 | 1,122 | 12.65 |
| 1971-73 (25 Campuses) ..... | 609,375,522 | 484,751 | 1,257 | 12.03 |
| 1973-75 (31 Campuses) ..... | 770,952,820 | 499,000 (Est.) | 1,545 (Est.) | 22.91 |

NOTES: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.

2. Appropriations for 1973-75 and estimated enrollment not included for campuses of the University of Texas at Dallas, The University of Texas at San Antonio, and the University of Houston at Clear Lake, since they will not be in full operation over the biennium.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT

GENERAL REVENUE

Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas

| Biennium | Appropriated | Number of FTE Students | Appropriated Per FTE Student | Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1953-55 (18 Campuses) ..... | $ 50,354,515 | 124,619 | $ 404 | |
| 1955-57 ..... | 62,704,318 | 154,527 | 406 | 0.50% |
| 1957-59 ..... | 76,309,472 | 163,505 | 467 | 15.02 |
| 1959-61 ..... | 89,964,242 | 178,498 | 504 | 7.92 |
| 1961-63 (19 Campuses) ..... | 113,144,937 | 213,169 | 531 | 5.36 |
| 1963-65 (20 Campuses) ..... | 156,484,590 | 273,854 | 571 | 7.53 |
| 1965-67 (22 Campuses) ..... | 235,931,950 | 348,016 | 678 | 18.74 |
| 1967-69 ..... | 337,831,325 | 405,634 | 833 | 22.86 |
| 1969-71 (23 Campuses) ..... | 439,307,445 | 457,946 | 959 | 15.13 |
| 1971-73 (25 Campuses) ..... | 533,601,546 | 484,751 | 1,101 | 14.81 |
| 1973-75 (31 Campuses) ..... | 698,158,402[1/] | 499,000 (Est.) | 1,399 (Est.) | 27.07 |

1/ Includes $174,750,000 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.

NOTES:
1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Appropriations for 1973-75 and estimated enrollment not included for campuses of the University of Texas at Dallas, The University of Texas at San Antonio, and the University of Houston at Clear Lake, since they will not be in full operation over the biennium.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT FOR GENERAL ACADEMIC COURSES

Public Junior Colleges in Texas

| Biennium | Appropriated | Number of FTE Students* | Appropriated Per FTE Student | Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1967-69 (40 Districts) ..... | $ 49,922,550 | 110,179 | $ 453 | |
| 1969-71 (40 Districts) ..... | 74,149,704 | 135,633 | 547 | 20.75% |
| 1971-73 (44 Districts) ..... | 97,051,547 | 157,912 | 615 | 12.43 |
| 1973-75 (47 Districts) ..... | 120,822,681 | 175,900 (Est) | 687 | 11.71 |

* Fiscal Year semester credit hours divided by 30.

DISTRIBUTION OF EACH $100 OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE TO AGENCIES OF HIGHER EDUCATION

| Agency and Fiscal Years | Amount |
|---|---|
| Governor's Committee on Education Beyond the High School | |
| Fiscal 1964 | $ 0.15 |
| Texas Commission on Higher Education | |
| Fiscal 1960 | 0.29 |
| Fiscal 1961 | 0.29 |
| Fiscal 1962 | 0.28 |
| Fiscal 1963 | 0.27 |
| Fiscal 1964 | 0.21 |
| Fiscal 1965 | 0.21 |
| Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System | |
| Fiscal 1966 | 0.24 |
| Fiscal 1967 | 0.23 |
| Fiscal 1968 | 0.33 |
| Fiscal 1969 | 0.28 |
| Fiscal 1970 | 0.25 |
| Fiscal 1971 | 0.25 |
| Fiscal 1972 | 0.27 |
| Fiscal 1973 | 0.26 |
| Fiscal 1974 | 0.26 |
| Fiscal 1975 | 0.25 |
| Public Senior Colleges and Universities | |
| Fiscal 1960 | 62.79 |
| Fiscal 1961 | 63.46 |
| Fiscal 1962 | 64.34 |
| Fiscal 1963 | 64.68 |
| Fiscal 1964 | 66.82 |
| Fiscal 1965 | 69.81 |
| Fiscal 1966 | 72.37 |
| Fiscal 1967 | 70.74 |
| Fiscal 1968 | 67.25 |
| Fiscal 1969 | 68.17 |
| Fiscal 1970 | $62.63 |
| Fiscal 1971 | 66.66 |
| Fiscal 1972 | 63.80 |
| Fiscal 1973 | 61.19 |
| Fiscal 1974 | 56.13 |
| Fiscal 1975 | 54.12 |
| Public Junior Colleges | |
| Fiscal 1960 | 7.39 |
| Fiscal 1961 | 7.27 |
| Fiscal 1962 | 8.32 |
| Fiscal 1963 | 7.90 |
| Fiscal 1964 | 7.18 |
| Fiscal 1965 | 7.26 |
| Fiscal 1966 | 7.82 |
| Fiscal 1967 | 8.48 |
| Fiscal 1968 | 9.84 |
| Fiscal 1969 | 10.22 |
| Fiscal 1970 | 10.24 |
| Fiscal 1971 | 11.44 |
| Fiscal 1972 | 11.26 |
| Fiscal 1973 | 12.03 |
| Fiscal 1974 | 10.57 |
| Fiscal 1975 | 11.25 |
| System Offices | |
| Fiscal 1960 | 0.61 |
| Fiscal 1961 | 0.59 |
| Fiscal 1962 | 0.53 |
| Fiscal 1963 | 0.49 |
| Fiscal 1964 | 0.38 |
| Fiscal 1965 | 0.38 |
| Fiscal 1966 | 0.29 |
| Fiscal 1967 | 0.29 |
| Fiscal 1968 | 0.38 |

DISTRIBUTION OF EACH $100 OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE TO AGENCIES OF HIGHER EDUCATION

| Agency and Fiscal Years | Amount |
|---|---|
| System Offices (cont'd) | |
| Fiscal 1969 | $ 0.36 |
| Fiscal 1970 | 0.49 |
| Fiscal 1971 | 0.50 |
| Fiscal 1972 | 0.47 |
| Fiscal 1973 | 0.50 |
| Fiscal 1974 | 0.47 |
| Fiscal 1975 | 0.47 |
| Medical and Dental Units | |
| Fiscal 1960 | 20.93 |
| Fiscal 1961 | 20.53 |
| Fiscal 1962 | 18.66 |
| Fiscal 1963 | 19.53 |
| Fiscal 1964 | 18.92 |
| Fiscal 1965 | 15.98 |
| Fiscal 1966 | 13.37 |
| Fiscal 1967 | 14.23 |
| Fiscal 1968 | 14.04 |
| Fiscal 1969 | 14.45 |
| Fiscal 1970 | 19.66 |
| Fiscal 1971 | 14.75 |
| Fiscal 1972 | 16.21 |
| Fiscal 1973 | 16.99 |
| Fiscal 1974 | 21.27 |
| Fiscal 1975 | 21.32 |
| Services of the Texas A&M University System | |
| Fiscal 1960 | 7.31 |
| Fiscal 1961 | 7.23 |
| Fiscal 1962 | 7.21 |
| Fiscal 1963 | 6.59 |
| Fiscal 1964 | 5.89 |
| Fiscal 1965 | 5.90 |
| Fiscal 1966 | 5.46 |
| Services of the Texas A&M University System (cont'd) | |
| Fiscal 1967 | $ 5.59 |
| Fiscal 1968 | 7.81 |
| Fiscal 1969 | 6.24 |
| Fiscal 1970 | 4.50 |
| Fiscal 1971 | 4.91 |
| Fiscal 1972 | 4.92 |
| Fiscal 1973 | 5.02 |
| Fiscal 1974 | 5.55 |
| Fiscal 1975 | 5.63 |
| All Other Items | |
| Fiscal 1960 | 0.68 |
| Fiscal 1961 | 0.63 |
| Fiscal 1962 | 0.66 |
| Fiscal 1963 | 0.52 |
| Fiscal 1964 | 0.45 |
| Fiscal 1965 | 0.46 |
| Fiscal 1966 | 0.45 |
| Fiscal 1967 | 0.44 |
| Fiscal 1968 | 0.35 |
| Fiscal 1969 | 0.28 |
| Fiscal 1970 | 2.23 |
| Fiscal 1971 | 1.49 |
| Fiscal 1972 | 1.77 |
| Fiscal 1973 | 1.85 |
| Fiscal 1974 | 1.99 |
| Fiscal 1975 | 2.17 |
| Private Institutions of Higher Education* | |
| Fiscal 1972 | 1.30 |
| Fiscal 1973 | 2.16 |
| Fiscal 1974 | 3.76 |
| Fiscal 1975 | 4.79 |

*Appropriated to the Coordinating Board for allocation.

NOTE: Appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education and the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, for allocation to the colleges and universities are included in the amounts shown for the colleges and universities.

CONTINGENCY APPROPRIATION FOR
Public Junior Colleges in Texas
For Fiscal Year 1972-73

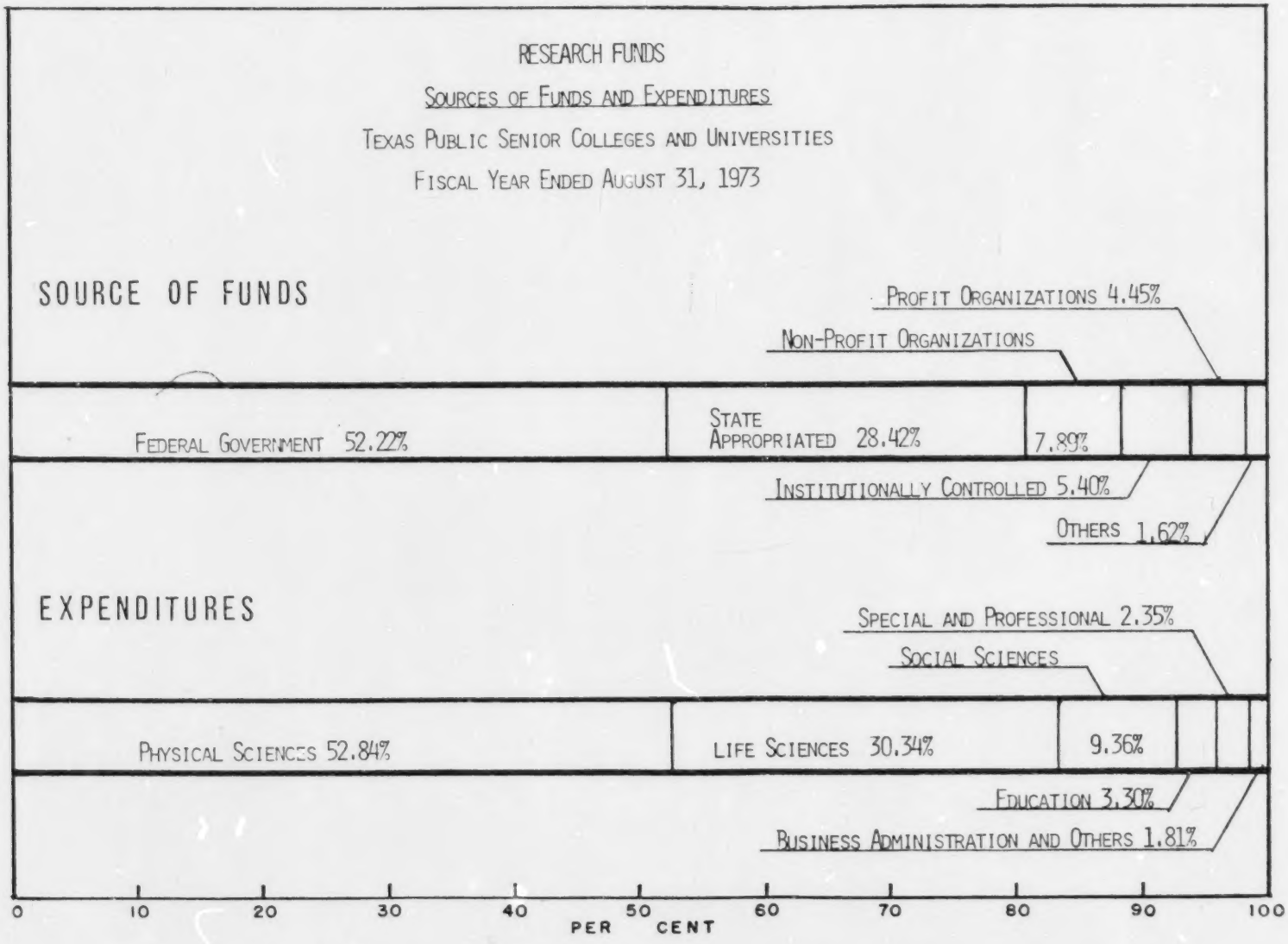
| Institution | Amount |
|---|---|
| Angelina College | $ 45,613.00 |
| Bee County College | 61,606.00 |
| Blinn College | 9,939.00 |
| Brazosport College | 95,744.00 |
| Central Texas College | 325,715.00 |
| College of the Mainland | 84,736.00 |
| Dallas County Community College District | 104,064.00 |
| El Paso Junior College | 72,064.00 |
| Galveston College | 141,869.00 |
| Laredo Junior College | 133,421.00 |
| McLennan Community College | 27,264.00 |
| Paris Junior College | 83,494.00 |
| San Antonio College | 460,794.00 |
| Tarrant County Junior College | 311,635.00 |
| Texarkana College | 19,750.00 |
| Texas Southmost College | 82,605.00 |
| Total | $2,060,313.00 |

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR FINANCING
ACTIVITIES RELATED TO THE
SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD
Fiscal Year 1973

| | |
|---|---|
| Membership Fee ..... | $ 25,000 |
| Mental Health Research ..... | 8,000 |
| Institute for Higher Educational Opportunity in the South ..... | 10,000 |
| TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS | $ 43,000 |

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 7: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH


RESEARCH FUNDS
SOURCES OF FUNDS AND EXPENDITURES
TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973
SOURCE OF FUNDS
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 52.22%
STATE APPROPRIATED 28.42%
7.89%
PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS 4.45%
NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS
INSTITUTIONALLY CONTROLLED 5.40%
OTHERS 1.62%
EXPENDITURES
PHYSICAL SCIENCES 52.84%
LIFE SCIENCES 30.34%
9.36%
SPECIAL AND PROFESSIONAL 2.35%
SOCIAL SCIENCES
EDUCATION 3.30%
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION AND OTHERS 1.81%
0
10
20
30
40
50
60
70
80
90
100
PER CENT

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | Public | | | Private | | | 1973 Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | State Appropriated | Institutionally Controlled | Federal Government | Profit | Non-Profit | Other | |
| Angelo State University | $ 11,870 | $ --- | $ 10,723 | $ --- | $ 8,886 | $ --- | $ 31,479 |
| East Texas State University | 211,902 | --- | 18,324 | --- | 65,345 | --- | 295,571 |
| Lamar University | 47,165 | --- | 55,364 | 13,041 | 37,686 | --- | 153,256 |
| Midwestern University | 8,630 | --- | 2,000 | --- | --- | 40,800 | 51,430 |
| North Texas State University | 548,041 | --- | 119,931 | --- | 153,373 | --- | 821,345 |
| Pan American University | 11,418 | --- | 154,702 | --- | --- | --- | 166,120 |
| Sam Houston State University | 77,748 | --- | 61,150 | 1,270 | 60,340 | 5,749 | 206,257 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 50,180 | --- | 665 | --- | 29,516 | 27,811 | 108,172 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 194,672 | --- | 434,871 | 68,051 | --- | --- | 697,594 |
| Sul Ross State University | 23,313 | --- | 17,567 | 4,782 | --- | --- | 45,662 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 35,203 | --- | 23,504 | 27,238 | 93,240 | --- | 179,185 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | 4,380 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4,380 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 38,770 | --- | 384,416 | --- | 14,718 | --- | 437,904 |
| Tarleton State University | 11,750 | --- | --- | --- | 7,253 | --- | 19,003 |
| Texas A&M University | 12,142,930 | 2,033,696 | 15,021,209 | 2,646,340 | 1,598,376 | 175,675 | 33,618,226 |
| Texas Southern University | 39,745 | --- | 357,068 | --- | 10,000 | --- | 406,813 |
| Texas Tech University | 1,934,092 | 4,375 | 810,627 | 130,271 | 430,032 | 382,656 | 3,692,053 |
| Texas Woman's University | 381,240 | --- | 649,173 | 29,605 | 11,292 | 33,251 | 1,104,561 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 117,612 | 40,223 | 160,726 | 12,809 | 128,751 | 465,973 | 932,094 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 4,782,667 | 2,005,023 | 15,550,590 | 308,118 | 2,868,355 | 81,995 | 25,596,748 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 573,493 | --- | 2,327,287 | 20,191 | 58,933 | --- | 2,979,904 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 103,555 | --- | 401,000 | --- | 98,000 | --- | 602,555 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 6,977 | --- | --- | --- | 625 | 3,481 | 11,083 |
| Tyler State College | 1,800 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,800 |
| University of Houston | 81,000 | 7,018 | 2,948,921 | 1,239 | 260,538 | 8,445 | 3,307,161 |
| West Texas State University | 87,722 | --- | 47,954 | 106,500 | 45,250 | 800 | 288,226 |
| TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES | $21,527,875 | $4,090,335 | $39,563,772 | $3,369,455 | $5,980,509 | $1,226,636 | $75,758,582 |

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES CLASSIFIED BY ACADEMIC FIELDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | Life Sciences | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Agriculture | Biological | Forestry | Home Economics | Other | Subtotal |
| Angelo State University | $ --- | $ 14,485 | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ 14,485 |
| East Texas State University | --- | 131,972 | --- | --- | --- | 131,972 |
| Lamar University | --- | 8,116 | --- | 1,048 | --- | 9,164 |
| Midwestern University | --- | 546 | --- | --- | --- | 546 |
| North Texas State University | --- | 140,783 | --- | 1,597 | --- | 142,380 |
| Pan American University | --- | 3,433 | --- | --- | --- | 3,433 |
| Sam Houston State University | 16,403 | 54,106 | --- | --- | --- | 70,509 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 8,778 | 68,547 | --- | 318 | --- | 77,643 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 10,007 | 130,735 | 305,713 | --- | --- | 446,455 |
| Sul Ross State University | 5,225 | 7,038 | --- | --- | --- | 12,263 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 65,020 | 64,409 | --- | --- | --- | 129,429 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 221,208 | 11,736 | --- | 117,070 | 37,191 | 387,205 |
| Tarleton State University | 850 | 101 | --- | --- | --- | 951 |
| Texas A&M University | 14,438,773 | 517,835 | --- | --- | 81,550 | 15,038,158 |
| Texas Southern University | --- | 362,442 | --- | --- | --- | 362,442 |
| Texas Tech University | 1,152,749 | 157,413 | --- | 121,343 | --- | 1,431,505 |
| Texas Woman's University | --- | 369,627 | --- | --- | --- | 369,627 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | --- | 26,418 | --- | --- | --- | 26,418 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | --- | 2,995,464 | --- | --- | --- | 2,995,464 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | --- | 625,147 | --- | --- | --- | 625,147 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | --- | 68,000 | --- | --- | --- | 68,000 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | --- | --- | --- | --- | 833 | 833 |
| University of Houston | --- | 491,251 | --- | --- | --- | 491,251 |
| West Texas State University | 128,827 | 22,866 | --- | --- | 373 | 152,066 |
| TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES | $16,047,840 | $6,272,470 | $305,713 | $241,376 | $119,947 | $22,987,346 |

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Physical Sciences | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Geo-sciences | Atmospheric | Applied Research Lab | Earth Sciences | Engineering | Marine Science | Physical Science* | Subtotal |
| Angelo State University | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ 11,682 | $ 11,682 |
| East Texas State University | --- | --- | --- | 22,295 | --- | --- | 63,506 | 85,801 |
| Lamar University | --- | --- | --- | 1,100 | 28,288 | 20,691 | 51,057 | 120,126 |
| Midwestern University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 45,962 | 45,962 |
| North Texas State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 290,077 | 290,077 |
| Pan American University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 40,318 | 40,318 |
| Sam Houston State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 63,954 | 63,954 |
| Southwest Texas State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 300 | 16,324 | 16,624 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 91,950 | 91,950 |
| Sul Ross State University | --- | --- | --- | 13,608 | --- | --- | 6,562 | 20,170 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | --- | --- | --- | 1,110 | 20,116 | --- | 25,625 | 46,851 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | --- | --- | --- | --- | 22,028 | --- | --- | 22,028 |
| Tarleton State University | --- | --- | --- | 1,531 | --- | --- | 12,700 | 14,231 |
| Texas A&M University | --- | 181,721 | --- | 673,270 | 8,875,403 | 3,412,187 | 3,500,496 | 16,643,077 |
| Texas Southern University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| Texas Tech University | --- | --- | --- | 51,015 | 1,325,292 | --- | 589,544 | 1,965,851 |
| Texas Woman's University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 119,014 | 119,014 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | --- | --- | --- | --- | 179,982 | --- | 97,495 | 277,477 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | --- | 1,748,635 | 3,424,328 | 1,155,504 | 4,202,630 | 709,365 | 4,468,988 | 15,709,450 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 424,878 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,911,906 | 2,336,784 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | --- | --- | --- | 13,000 | 252,000 | --- | 107,000 | 372,000 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| University of Houston | --- | --- | --- | 55,043 | 637,533 | --- | 935,008 | 1,627,584 |
| West Texas State University | --- | --- | --- | 24,483 | --- | --- | 79,990 | 104,473 |
| TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES | $424,878 | $1,930,356 | $3,424,328 | $2,011,959 | $15,543,272 | $4,161,533 | $12,531,658 | $40,027,984 |

* Includes Mathematics

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Social Sciences | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Anthropology | Communications** | Economics | Government | History | Humanities | Interdepartmental |
| Angelo State University | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ 3,524 | $ --- |
| East Texas State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 25,673 | --- |
| Lamar University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 17,048 | --- |
| Midwestern University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2,196 | --- |
| North Texas State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Pan American University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 37,357 | --- |
| Sam Houston State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3,586 | --- |
| Southwest Texas State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,465 | --- |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 15 | --- |
| Sul Ross State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,845 | --- |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 934 | --- |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | --- | --- | 1,063 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Tarleton State University | --- | --- | 900 | --- | --- | 2,473 | --- |
| Texas A&M University | --- | --- | 498,137 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas Southern University | --- | --- | 5,000 | --- | 510 | 4,890 | --- |
| Texas Tech University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 163,428 | --- |
| Texas Woman's University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 26,113 | --- |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 48,188 | --- |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 385,882 | 174,352 | 347,846 | 24,444 | 115,105 | 944,055 | 999,939 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 65 | --- |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | --- | --- | --- | 3,000 | --- | 9,000 | --- |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| University of Houston | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 22,164 | --- |
| West Texas State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,060 | --- |
| TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES | $385,882 | $174,352 | $852,946 | $ 27,444 | $115,615 | $1,315,079 | $999,939 |

** Includes Speech

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Social Sciences (continued) | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Linguistics | Psychology | Sociology | Urban Studies | Other | Subtotal |
| Angelo State University | $ --- | $ 295 | $ --- | $ --- | $ 1,193 | $ 5,012 |
| East Texas State University | --- | --- | 14,997 | --- | --- | 40,670 |
| Lamar University | --- | --- | 2,572 | --- | --- | 19,620 |
| Midwestern University | --- | 499 | 817 | --- | 190 | 3,702 |
| North Texas State University | --- | 15,640 | 45,462 | --- | 182,104 | 243,206 |
| Pan American University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 37,357 |
| Sam Houston State University | --- | 3,241 | 52,299 | --- | 10,435 | 69,561 |
| Southwest Texas State University | --- | 2,289 | 670 | --- | 4,675 | 9,099 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | --- | 10,218 | 9,841 | --- | --- | 20,074 |
| Sul Ross State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,845 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | --- | 170 | --- | --- | 2,735 | 2,905 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | --- | --- | --- | --- | 40 | 974 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 1,063 |
| Tarleton State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 3,373 |
| Texas A&M University | --- | 20,769 | 37,412 | --- | --- | 556,318 |
| Texas Southern University | --- | 3,675 | --- | 19,976 | --- | 34,051 |
| Texas Tech University | --- | 13,288 | 60 | --- | --- | 176,776 |
| Texas Woman's University | --- | 6,756 | 27,622 | --- | --- | 60,491 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | --- | 16,841 | 420,422 | 108,759 | --- | 594,210 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 355,662 | 451,221 | 435,022 | --- | 6,750 | 4,240,278 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 65 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | --- | 110,000 | 36,000 | --- | --- | 158,000 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| University of Houston | --- | 490,788 | --- | --- | 286,803 | 799,755 |
| West Texas State University | --- | 3,860 | --- | --- | 5,424 | 10,344 |
| TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES | $355,662 | $1,149,550 | $1,083,196 | $128,735 | $500,349 | $7,088,749 |

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Special and Professional | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Law | Nursing | Optometry | Veterinary Medicine | Occupational Therapy | Other | Subtotal |
| Angelo State University | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- |
| East Texas State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Lamar University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Midwestern University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| North Texas State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 86,236 | 86,236 |
| Pan American University | --- | 56,549 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 56,549 |
| Sam Houston State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Southwest Texas State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 67,919 | 67,919 |
| Sul Ross State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 27,608 | 27,608 |
| Tarleton State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas A&M University | --- | --- | --- | 930,909 | --- | --- | 930,909 |
| Texas Southern University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Texas Tech University | 27,526 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 27,526 |
| Texas Woman's University | --- | 349,425 | --- | --- | 65,074 | 14,000 | 428,499 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 123,795 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 123,795 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| University of Houston | 32,560 | --- | 1,309 | --- | --- | --- | 33,869 |
| West Texas State University | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES | $183,881 | $405,974 | $ 1,309 | $930,909 | $ 65,074 | $195,763 | $1,782,910 |

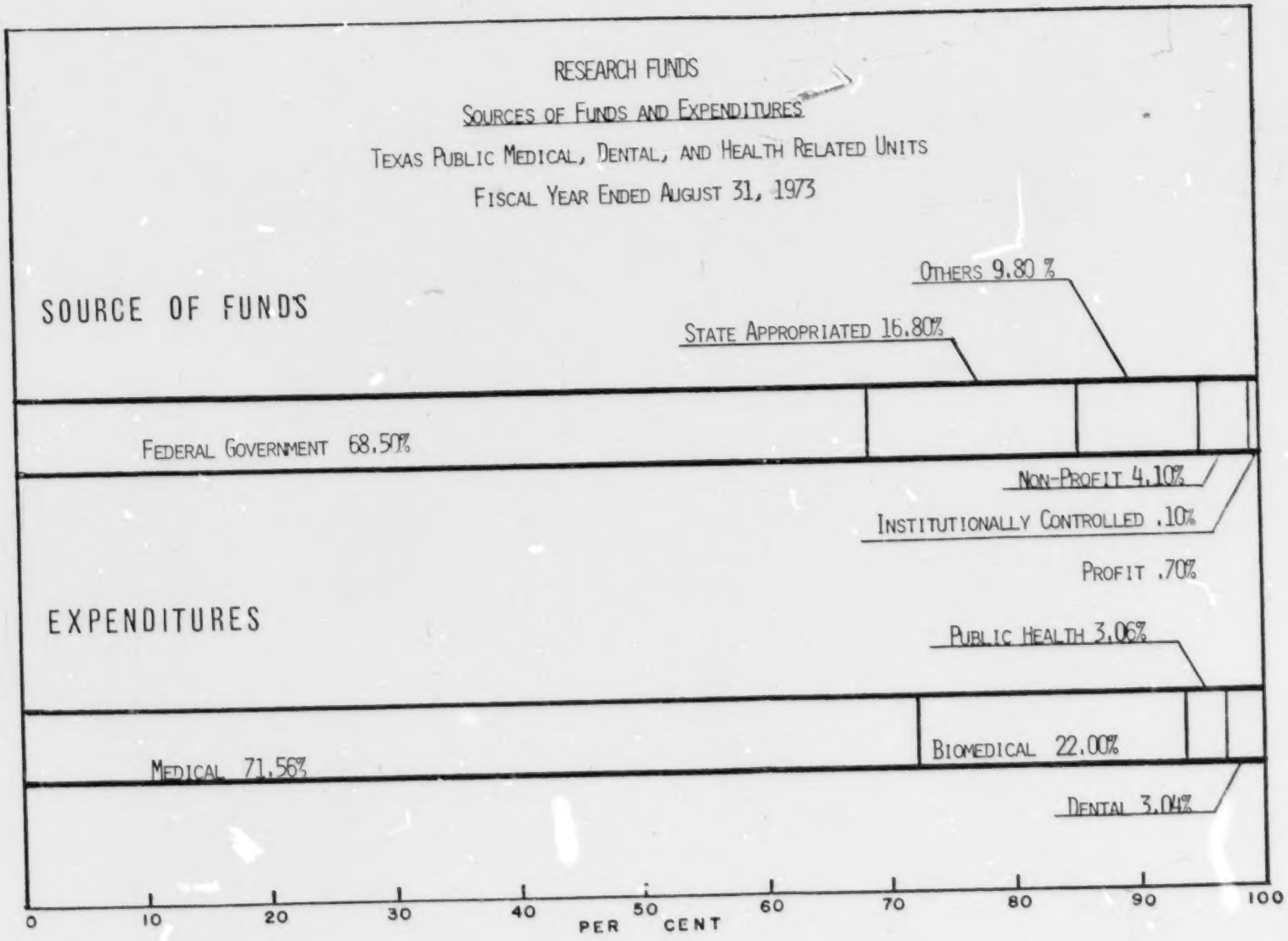
Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

| Institution | Business Administration | Education | Library | Pharmacy | GRAND TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | $ --- | $ 300 | $ --- | $ --- | $ 31,479 |
| East Texas State University | 24,291 | 12,837 | --- | --- | 295,571 |
| Lamar University | 3,345 | 1,001 | --- | --- | 153,256 |
| Midwestern University | 713 | 507 | --- | --- | 51,430 |
| North Texas State University | 26,474 | 32,972 | --- | --- | 821,345 |
| Pan American University | 28,353 | 110 | --- | --- | 166,120 |
| Sam Houston State University | --- | 2,233 | --- | --- | 206,257 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 2,535 | 2,271 | --- | --- | 108,172 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | --- | 71,796 | --- | --- | 697,594 |
| Sul Ross State University | 6,154 | 5,230 | --- | --- | 45,662 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | --- | --- | --- | --- | 179,185 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | 2,874 | 532 | --- | --- | 4,380 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | --- | --- | --- | --- | 437,904 |
| Tarleton State University | --- | 448 | --- | --- | 19,003 |
| Texas A&M University | 113,893 | 335,871 | --- | --- | 33,618,226 |
| Texas Southern University | 2,400 | --- | --- | 4,820 | 406,213 |
| Texas Tech University | 63,928 | 26,467 | --- | --- | 3,692,053 |
| Texas Woman's University | --- | 126,930 | --- | --- | 1,104,561 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 33,989 | --- | --- | --- | 932,094 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 394,374 | 1,866,559 | 178,404 | 88,424 | 25,596,748 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 17,908 | --- | --- | --- | 2,979,904 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 1,182 | 3,373 | --- | --- | 602,555 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | 10,250 | --- | --- | --- | 11,083 |
| University of Houston | 351,737 | 2,965 | --- | --- | 3,307,161 |
| West Texas State University | 13,445 | 7,898 | --- | --- | 288,226 |
| TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES | $1,097,845 | $2,499,700 | $178,404 | $ 93,244 | $75,756,782 |

COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1972 and 1973

| Institution | 1972 Total | 1973 Total | Change | Percent Change | Percent of 1973 Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Angelo State University | $ 30,243 | $ 31,479 | $ 1,236 | - 4.09% | .04% |
| East Texas State University | 281,772 | 295,571 | 13,799 | 4.90 | .39 |
| Lamar University | 163,244 | 153,256 | [ 9,988] | - 6.12 | .20 |
| Midwestern University | 54,276 | 51,430 | [ 2,846] | - 5.24 | .07 |
| North Texas State University | 853,931 | 821,345 | [ 32,586] | - 3.82 | 1.08 |
| Pan American University | 49,194 | 166,120 | 116,926 | 237.68 | .22 |
| Sam Houston State University | 170,670 | 206,257 | 35,587 | 20.85 | .27 |
| Southwest Texas State University | 118,758 | 108,172 | [ 10,586] | - 8.91 | .14 |
| Stephen F. Austin State University | 622,199 | 697,594 | 75,395 | 12.12 | .92 |
| Sul Ross State University | 55,530 | 45,662 | [ 9,868] | -17.77 | .06 |
| Texas A&I University System | | | | | |
| Texas A&I University at Kingsville | 172,505 | 179,185 | 6,680 | 3.87 | .23 |
| Texas A&I University at Laredo | 3,472 | 4,380 | 908 | 26.15 | .01 |
| Texas A&M University System | | | | | |
| Prairie View A&M University | 394,263 | 437,904 | 43,641 | 11.07 | .58 |
| Tarleton State University | 17,148 | 19,003 | 1,855 | 10.82 | .03 |
| Texas A&M University | 30,950,432 | 33,618,226 | 2,667,794 | 8.62 | 44.38 |
| Texas Southern University | 102,663 | 406,813 | 304,150 | 296.26 | .54 |
| Texas Tech University | 3,846,738 | 3,692,053 | [ 154,685] | - 4.02 | 4.87 |
| Texas Woman's University | 906,281 | 1,104,561 | 198,280 | 21.88 | 1.46 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | |
| The University of Texas at Arlington | 615,832 | 932,094 | 316,262 | 51.36 | 1.23 |
| The University of Texas at Austin | 26,113,056 | 25,596,748 | [ 516,308] | - 1.98 | 33.79 |
| The University of Texas at Dallas | 3,439,746 | 2,979,904 | [ 459,842] | -13.37 | 3.93 |
| The University of Texas at El Paso | 602,445 | 602,555 | 110 | .02 | .80 |
| The University of Texas at San Antonio | --- | 11,083 | 11,083 | --- | .01 |
| Tyler State College | --- | 1,800 | 1,800 | --- | --- |
| University of Houston | 7,132,303 | 3,307,161 | [3,825,142] | -53.63 | 4.37 |
| West Texas State University | 298,978 | 288,226 | [ 10,752] | - 3.60 | .38 |
| TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES | $76,995,679 | $75,758,582 | $[1,237,097] | - 1.61% | 100.00% |

[] Indicates decrease


RESEARCH FUNDS
SOURCES OF FUNDS AND EXPENDITURES
TEXAS PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, AND HEALTH RELATED UNITS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED AUGUST 31, 1973
SOURCE OF FUNDS
OTHERS 9.80 %
STATE APPROPRIATED 16.80%
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 68.50%
NON-PROFIT 4.10%
INSTITUTIONALLY CONTROLLED .10%
PROFIT .70%
EXPENDITURES
PUBLIC HEALTH 3.06%
BIOMEDICAL 22.00%
MEDICAL 71.56%
DENTAL 3.04%
0
10
20
30
40
50
60
70
80
90
100
PER CENT

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | Public | | | Private | | | 1973 Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | State Appropriated | Institutionally Controlled | Federal Government | Profit | Non-Profit | Other | |
| Texas Tech University School of Medicine | $ --- | $ --- | $ 3,176 | $ 1,000 | $ 1,674 | $ --- | $ 5,850 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | | |
| Health Science Center at Dallas* | 40,137 | --- | 3,609,863 | --- | --- | 1,100,000 | 4,750,000 |
| Medical Branch (Galveston) | --- | --- | 4,183,275 | 199,607 | 994,860 | --- | 5,377,742 |
| Health Science Center at Houston | 330,864 | 33,551 | 2,279,648 | --- | 188,224 | --- | 2,832,287 |
| Health Science Center at San Antonio | 15,375 | --- | 2,244,644 | --- | --- | 658,407 | 2,918,426 |
| M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute-Houston | 4,521,693 | --- | 7,626,729 | --- | --- | 1,109,775 | 13,258,197 |
| TOTALS | $4,908,069 | $ 33,551 | $19,947,335 | $ 200,607 | $1,184,758 | $2,868,182 | $29,142,502 |

* Estimated

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | Field in Which Funds Were Expended | | | | | Total Research Expenditures |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Medical | Dental | Public Health | Biomedical | Other | |
| Texas Tech University School of Medicine ..... | $ 4,176 | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ 1,674 | $ 5,850 |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | | |
| Health Science Center at Dallas* ..... | 4,750,000 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 4,750,000 |
| Medical Branch (Galveston) ..... | 5,377,742 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 5,377,742 |
| Health Science Center at Houston ..... | 482,459 | 868,194 | 890,672 | 590,962 | --- | 2,832,287 |
| Health Science Center at San Antonio ..... | 2,899,776 | 18,650 | --- | --- | --- | 2,918,426 |
| M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute-Houston... | 7,428,286 | --- | --- | 5,829,911 | --- | 13,258,197 |
| TOTALS ..... | $20,942,439 | $886,844 | $890,672 | $6,420,873 | $ 1,674 | $29,142,502 |

* Estimated, final data not available

COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Institution | 1972 Total | 1973 Total | Change | Percent Change | Percent of 1973 Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas Tech University School of Medicine ..... | $ --- | $ 5,850 | $ 5,850 | ---% | .02% |
| The University of Texas System | | | | | |
| Health Science Center at Dallas* ..... | 4,227,837 | 4,750,000 | 522,163 | 12.35 | 16.30 |
| Medical Branch (Galveston) ..... | 5,307,000 | 5,377,742 | 70,742 | 1.33 | 18.45 |
| Health Science Center at Houston ..... | 3,387,861 | 2,832,287 | -555,574 | 16.40 | 9.72 |
| Health Science Center at San Antonio ..... | 1,443,546 | 2,918,426 | 1,474,880 | 102.17 | 10.01 |
| M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute-Houston... | 11,922,597 | 13,258,197 | 1,335,600 | 11.20 | 45.50 |
| TOTALS ..... | $26,288,841 | $29,142,502 | $ 2,853,661 | 108.55% | 100.00% |

* Estimated

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 8: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM
AND TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF LOAN TRANSACTIONS
All Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Number of Insti. | Type of Institution | Year to Date Amount | Year to Date Number | History to Date Amount | History to Date Number | Average Loan Current Year | Average Loan History To Date | Number of Student Borrowers | Average Per Student |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | Public Senior Colleges and Universities..... | $13,833,668.00 | 32,255 | $76,592,909.75 | 209,455 | $ 428 | $ 365 | 59,220 | $ 1,293 |
| 35 | Independent Senior Colleges and Universities..... | 4,892,343.00 | 8,984 | 28,761,237.00 | 63,052 | 544 | 456 | 18,676 | 1,540 |
| 45 | Public Community Colleges... | 1,527,783.00 | 4,364 | 8,948,585.00 | 28,575 | 350 | 313 | 13,503 | 662 |
| 7 | Independent Junior Colleges. | 160,833.00 | 267 | 1,259,680.00 | 2,936 | 602 | 429 | 1,278 | 985 |
| 15 | Other Agencies..... | 678,884.00 | 1,454 | 3,495,670.00 | 8,090 | 466 | 432 | 2,740 | 1,275 |
| 127 | TOTAL | $21,093,511.00 | 47,324 | $119,058,081.75 | 312,108 | $ 445 | $ 381 | 95,417 | $ 1,247 |

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
STATEMENT OF COLLECTIONS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

I. Analysis of Accounts in Repayment Process:

| Category | No. | Amount | Percent |
|---|---|---|---|
| Current Accounts | 27,807 | $34,109,788.10 | 48.30 |
| Paid in Full Accounts | 9,696 | 5,327,684.04 | 7.55 |
| Amount Paid on Accounts Now in Repayment | | 12,787,272.93 | 18.11 |
| Bankrupt Accounts | 87 | 123,396.60 | .18 |
| Death/Disability Claims Paid | 187 | 182,793.46 | .26 |
| Death/Disability Claims Pending | 88 | 102,260.74 | .14 |
| Default Claims Paid | 0 | .00 | .00 |
| Default Claims Pending | 337 | 285,391.28 | .40 |
| One to Five Payments Past Due | 6,674 | 8,409,411.63 | 11.91 |
| Collection Assistance Requested from Attorney General | 5,777 | 6,382,916.99 | 9.04 |
| Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Legal Action | 2,162 | 2,905,284.51 | 4.11 |
| TOTAL | 52,815 | $70,616,200.28 | 100.00 |

II. Analysis of Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Legal Action:

| Category | No. | Amount | Percent |
|---|---|---|---|
| Suits Requested But Not Filed | 1,535 | $ 2,215,450.45 | 76.26 |
| Suits Filed | | | |
| Service Pending | 92 | $ 207,993.59 | 7.16 |
| No Service | 284 | 246,165.04 | 8.47 |
| Citation Served - No Payments | 172 | 168,563.22 | 5.80 |
| Citation Served - Payments Made | 54 | 47,943.66 | 1.65 |
| Judgements Entered | 24 | 15,549.32 | .54 |
| Judgements Abstracted | 1 | 3,619.23 | .12 |
| Subtotal (Suits Filed) | 627 | $ 689,834.06 | 23.74 |
| TOTAL | 2,162 | $ 2,905,284.51 | 100.00 |

Statement of Collections (continued)

III. Volume of Loan Repayments and Prepayments

| Fiscal Year Ended | Amounts | |
|---|---|---|
| | Annual | Accumulative |
| August 31, 1967** | $ 35,874.96 | $ 35,874.96 |
| August 31, 1968 | 260,684.84 | 296,559.80 |
| August 31, 1969 | 895,051.57 | 1,191,611.37 |
| August 31, 1970 | 2,295,607.39 | 3,487,218.76 |
| August 31, 1971 | 4,336,254.98 | 7,823,473.74 |
| August 31, 1972 | 5,948,584.23 | 13,772,057.97 |
| August 31, 1973 | 7,984,755.72 | 21,756,813.69 |

** First repayments were received in October, 1966.

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
BALANCE SHEET
Fund 387 and Fund 388
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| | Loan Fund (Fund 387) | Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388) | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ASSETS** | | | |
| Cash in Treasury | $ 1,312,423.86 | $ 1,492,808.37 | $ 2,805,232.23 |
| Trust & Suspense - Fund 900 | 1,464,682.44 | - 0 - | 1,464,682.44 |
| Investments in U.S. Gov't. Securities | 8,249,303.29 | 27,825,249.78 | 36,074,553.07 |
| Loan Principal Receivable | 100,713,201.24 | - 0 - | 100,713,201.24 |
| Insurance Premiums Receivable | 125,549.04 | - 0 - | 125,549.04 |
| Interest Receivable | - 0 - | - 0 - | - 0 - |
| Other Charges Receivable | - 0 - | - 0 - | - 0 - |
| Unapplied Return Checks | 12,996.69 | - 0 - | 12,996.69 |
| Total Assets | $111,878,156.56 | $29,318,058.15 | $141,196,214.71 |
| **LIABILITIES** | | | |
| Insurance Premiums Payable | $ - 0 - | $ - 0 - | $ - 0 - |
| Federally Insured Loan Premiums Payable | 161,110.67 | - 0 - | 161,110.67 |
| Unapplied Receipts | 1,667,975.77 | - 0 - | 1,667,975.77 |
| Other Charges Payable to Other Funds | - 0 - | - 0 - | - 0 - |
| Refunds Payable | - 0 - | - 0 - | - 0 - |
| Earnings on Investments Due Fund 388 | (141,955.47) | - 0 - | (141,955.47) |
| Bonds Payable - Current Maturity | 3,195,000.00 | - 0 - | 3,195,000.00 |
| Long Term Bonds Payable | 133,950,000.00 | - 0 - | 133,950,000.00 |
| Deferred Interest on Student Loans | - 0 - | - 0 - | - 0 - |
| Total Liabilities | $138,832,130.97 | $ - 0 - | $138,832,130.97 |
| **FUND BALANCES** | | | |
| Unrestricted: | | | |
| Fund Balance | $(23,683,072.30) | $ 6,182,394.18 | $(17,500,678.12) |
| Increase (Decrease) to Fund Balance | 4,996,621.67 | (5,146,536.81) | ( 149,915.14) |

Balance Sheet
Fund 387 and Fund 388 (continued)

| FUND BALANCES | Loan Fund (Fund 387) | Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388) | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Transferred to Fund 388 & 387..... | $(12,201,703.22) | $ (3,934,179.44) | $(16,135,882.66) |
| Transferred from Fund 388 & 387..... | 3,934,179.44 | 12,201,703.22 | 16,135,882.66 |
| Total Unrestricted | $(26,953,974.41) | $ 9,303,381.15 | $(17,650,593.26) |
| Restricted: | | | |
| For Average Reserve Requirement..... | $ - 0 - | $ 9,476,699.00 | $ 9,476,699.00 |
| For Current Bond Interest & Principal..... | - 0 - | 10,537,978.00 | 10,537,978.00 |
| Total Restricted | $ - 0 - | $ 20,014,677.00 | $ 20,014,677.00 |
| Total Fund Balances | $(26,953,974.41) | $ 29,318,058.15 | $ 2,364,083.74 |
| Total Liabilities & Fund Balances | $111,878,156.56 | $ 29,318,058.15 | $141,196,214.71 |

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
REVENUE AND EXPENSE STATEMENT
Fund 387 and Fund 388
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| REVENUES | Loan Fund (Fund 387) | Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388) | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Interest on Student Loans..... | $ 919,248.43 | $ - 0 - | $ 919,248.43 |
| Federal Interest Subsidy..... | 4,025,819.13 | - 0 - | 4,025,819.13 |
| Depository Interest..... | 47,638.11 | 17,301.47 | 64,939.58 |
| Premium on Sale of Bonds..... | 3,916.00 | - 0 - | 3,916.00 |
| Earnings on Investments from Loan Fund..... | - 0 - | 389,490.03 | 389,490.03 |
| Earnings on Investments - Fund 388..... | - 0 - | 1,356,464.75 | 1,356,464.75 |
| Total Revenue | $ 4,996,621.67 | $ 1,763,256.25 | $ 6,759,877.92 |
| EXPENSES | | | |
| Bond Interest Expense..... | $ - 0 - | $ 6,909,793.06 | $ 6,909,793.06 |
| Net Revenue (Loss) | $ 4,996,621.67 | $ (5,146,536.81) | $ (149,915.14) |

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF EARNINGS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| | Realized Earnings | Anticipated Earnings | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| Investment Earnings | | | |
| Earnings on Investments Sold | $ 4,904,262.78 | $ - 0 - | $ 4,904,262.78 |
| Interest on Investments Held | 2,199,945.65 | 5,784,947.30 | 7,984,892.95 |
| Accrued Interest Paid on Investments Held | (498,487.25) | - 0 - | (498,487.25) |
| Discount on Investments Held | - 0 - | 970,446.93 | 970,446.93 |
| Total | $ 6,605,721.18 | $ 6,755,394.23 | $ 13,361,115.41 |
| Depository Interest | | | |
| Depository Interest Received - Prior Years | $ 590,688.46 | $ - 0 - | $ 590,688.46 |
| Depository Interest Received - Current Year | 64,939.58 | - 0 - | 64,939.58 |
| Total | $ 655,628.04 | $ - 0 - | $ 655,628.04 |
| Loan Earnings | | | |
| Interest on Student Loans - Prior Years | $ 1,487,199.07 | $ - 0 - | $ 1,487,199.07 |
| Interest on Student Loans - Current Year | 919,248.43 | - 0 - | 919,248.43 |
| Total | $ 2,406,447.50 | $ - 0 - | $ 2,406,447.50 |
| Federal Interest Subsidy | | | |
| Federal Interest Subsidy - Prior Years | $ 11,548,147.72 | $ - 0 - | $ 11,548,147.72 |
| Federal Interest Subsidy - Current Year | 4,025,819.13 | - 0 - | 4,025,819.13 |
| Total | $ 15,573,966.85 | $ - 0 - | $ 15,573,966.85 |
| Premium on Sale of Bonds | | | |
| Premium on Sale of Bonds - Prior Years | $ 16,659.00 | $ - 0 - | $ 16,659.00 |
| Premium on Sale of Bonds - Current Year | 3,916.00 | - 0 - | 3,916.00 |
| Total | $ 20,575.00 | $ - 0 - | $ 20,575.00 |
| TOTAL EARNINGS | $ 25,262,338.57 | $ 6,755,394.23 | $ 32,017,732.80 |

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM
SUMMARY OF GRANTS ADMINISTERED
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| No. of Students | Number of Institutions | Type Institution | Total Amt. of Grants |
|---|---|---|---|
| 918 | 7 | Independent Junior Colleges..... | $ 352,804 |
| 5,637 | 35 | Independent Senior Colleges and Universities..... | 2,647,196 |
| | | Total Legislative Appropriation to Fund Tuition Equalization Grants Program..... | $3,000,000 |

FISCAL YEAR 1973

SECTION 9: COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET

COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET TO AUGUST 31, 1973
STATEMENT OF BUDGETED EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION
For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

| Items of Expenditure | Coordination and Federal Programs | | | | | Grants | | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | State General Revenue | H.E. Facilities Act of 1963* | H.E. Act of 1965 Community Services* | Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act | Management Information System | Guaranteed Loan Program Lenders Allowance* | National Institute of Health Nurse Ed. Study* | R.M.P. Allied Health Education Study* | |
| Salaries: | | | | | | | | | |
| Commissioner | $ 29,500 | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ --- | $ 29,500** |
| Deputy Commissioner | 19,000 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | 19,000 |
| Other Professional Positions | 244,086 | 55,316 | 18,372 | 255,408 | 27,000 | 715 | 37,896 | 32,110 | 670,903 |
| Secretarial and Clerical Positions | 69,664 | 6,048 | --- | 125,345 | 5,400 | 2,500 | 6,000 | 4,000 | 218,957 |
| Subtotal, Salaries | $362,250 | $ 61,364 | $ 18,372 | $380,753 | $ 32,400 | $ 3,215 | $ 43,896 | $ 36,110 | $ 938,360 |
| Other Administrative Expense: | | | | | | | | | |
| Travel | $ 19,000 | $ 7,000 | $ 4,000 | $ 18,000 | $ --- | $ --- | $ 6,500 | $ 5,300 | $ 59,800 |
| Rental of Computer | --- | --- | --- | 139,000 | 25,000 | --- | --- | --- | 164,000 |
| General Office Expense | 43,621 | 10,301 | 2,628 | 60,389 | 4,068 | 66,785 | 27,703 | 26,486 | 241,981 |
| Subtotal, Other Administrative Expense | $ 62,621 | $ 17,301 | $ 6,628 | $217,389 | $ 29,068 | $ 66,785 | $ 34,203 | $ 31,786 | $ 465,781 |
| Total Expenditures for Administration | $424,871 | $ 78,665 | $ 25,000 | $598,142 | $ 61,468 | $ 70,000 | $ 78,099 | $ 67,896 | $1,404,141 |

* Indicates federal funds.
** Does not include Supplementation.